QC
990
.I39
J52a
pt.C
1934

INDIA WEATHER REVIEW, 1934.

ANNUAL SUMMARY.

PART C.

LIBRARY
FEB 2000
National Oceanic &
Atmospheric Administration
U.S. Dept. of Commerce

STORMS AND DEPRESSIONS.

DEPRESSIONS AND CYCLONIC STORMS.

During the year 4 storms and 12 depressions formed in the Bay of Bengal and 1 storm and 1 depression in the Arabian Sea. The dates on which the storms occurred and the greatest barometric depths observed are summarised in the Table below :—

TABLE.

Locality.	Month.	Date.	Greatest observed barometric depth.
Bay of Bengal . . .	April .	18—20	..
Bay of Bengal . . .	September	17—23	0·40″
Arabian Sea . . .	November	1—3	0·50″
Bay of Bengal . . .	November	5—9	0·40″
Bay of Bengal . . .	November	25—27	0·50″

The detailed descriptions of these storms and depressions are as usual, followed by a list of western disturbances of the year, of the more important local storms and of the localities in which winds of force 9 or more were experienced by ships in the Indian Seas.

1. *Depression of 23rd—26th January 1934.*—After the 18th of January 1934, the northeast monsoon strengthened in the Bay of Bengal to the south of Lat. 10° N. ; and on the morning of the 20th a feeble but concentrated fall of pressure was noticed in south Bay to the east of Ceylon. The pressure departure however appeared to be of the order of —·01″ over the region extending from the Andamans to Ceylon. Pressure continued to fall and by the morning of the 21st the negative pressure departures concentrated over the region bounded by latitudes 5° and 15° N., longitudes 80° and 95° E. During the course of next 24 hours the northeast monsoon strengthened further in the Bay to the south of Lat. 12° N. On the morning of the 22nd most of the stations in Ceylon and most ships in the Bay to the east of Ceylon reported rain, showers and squalls. By the afternoon of the same day a feeble cyclonic circulation appeared over southwest Bay indicating thereby that conditions were becoming favourable for the formation of a depression in the extreme southwest Bay.

Pressure fell further over south Bay and by the morning of the 23rd, a depression formed in the Bay with its centre near Lat. 7½°, Long. 85½°. The following observations from ships indicated that a cyclonic circulation had established itself over the disturbed area.

Date.	Steamer.	Hour.	Position.		Wind.		Remarks.
			Lat. °N.	Long. °E.	Dir.	Force.	
23rd January 1934 .	Rajula . . .	06-30	8·5	88·3	ESE	4	Mod. / 4 NE Rain.
23rd January 1934 .	Rajula . . .	07-30	8·0	88·9	ESE	4	Mod. / 4 E Squally.
23rd January 1934 .	Akbar	08-00	9·9	86·9	ESE	4	Overcast, Gloomy.
23rd January 1934 .	Jalajyoti . . .	06-30	10·1	85·8	E	5	Mod., 7 E.
23rd January 1934 .	Jaladuta . . .	06-30	8·2	84·1	NNW	3	Slight, 3 NE.
23rd January 1934 .	Jaladuta . . .	08-00	8·1	83·9	N	3	Overcast.
23rd January 1934 .	Yorkmoor . . .	08-00	8·6	84·7	ENE	4	Squally.
23rd January 1934 .	Naldera . . .	08-00	5·8	84·1	W	3	Cont. Rain.
23rd January 1934 .	Sockahœma . . .	05-30	6·2	83·5	NW	3	....

National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration

Environmental Data Rescue Program

ERRATA NOTICE

One or more conditions of the original document may affect the quality of the image, such as:

Discolored pages
Faded or light ink
Binding intrudes into the text

This document has been imaged through the NOAA Environmental Data Rescue Program. To view the original document, please contact the NOAA Central Library in Silver Spring, MD at (301) 713-2607 x124 or www.reference@nodc.noaa.gov.

Information Manufacturing Corporation
Imaging Subcontractor
Rocket Center, West Virginia
September 14, 1999

Under its influence widespread light showers had occurred in Ceylon during the past 24 hours, and rainfall extended to a few stations in southeast Madras. During the course of the day the depression intensified further moving slowly in a westerly direction, and was centred in the evening within half a degree of Lat. 7½°, Long. 84½°.

Continuing still to move in a westerly direction, the depression was centred within half a degree of Lat. 7½° and Long. 82½° on the morning of the 24th. As the depression moved nearer the Coromandel coast the weather along the coast became worse. The following weather remarks from Port Officers of the ports along the Coromandel coast are interesting :—

Station.	Remarks.
Madras	"On the 24th it was windy throughout the day and night. Rain with squalls from ENE direction at 9-15 P.M., velocity of wind 30 m.p.h. at 9-25 P.M., direction ENE."
Cuddalore . . .	"Squally weather during the 24th."
Porto Novo . . .	"Weather was cloudy and rainy with rough sea and cyclonic wind from the 24th—26th."
Negapatam . . .	"Weather rainy, sea very rough on the 24th and 25th."
Pamban	23rd—"Strong winds and rough sea prevailed with drizzling rain." 24th—"Cloudy with drizzling rain, slight sea, occasional thunder."
Tuticorin	23rd—"Cloudy, rainy, sea rough and very rough with heavy swell." 24th—"Cloudy, sea rough and very rough with heavy swell."

During the course of the 24th, the depression weakened and a low pressure wave moved westwards. On the next morning the low pressure area was located to the south of Ceylon. The disturbance moved northwestwards into the southeast Arabian Sea thereafter and became unimportant off Malabar during the course of the 26th. Associated with this low pressure area, there was widespread and locally heavy rainfall in Ceylon and south Madras between the 24th and 26th. Some of the noteworthy heavy falls of 5″ and above are given in the table below :—

Name of the station.	January.		
	25th.	26th.	27th.
	″	″	″
Tiruppundi	6	..	..
Muttupet	5	..	..
Mannargudi	6	..	..
Pattukottai	7	..	..
Karambakkudi	6	..	..
Kodaikanal	..	5	..
Chinnar	..	9	..
Marayur	..	6	..
Kumizhi	..	6	..
Coonoor	..	..	6

2. *Storm of 18th—20th April.*—Associated with a temporary advance of the monsoon in the south of the Bay of Bengal, a trough of low pressure appeared over southeast Bay and neighbourhood on the morning of the 18th. The pressure was falling rapidly in the neighbourhood of the Andamans and conditions were becoming unsettled in Central and South Bay to the west of the Andamans. During the course of the day pressure continued to fall over the Bay to the south of Lat. 18°N. and the unsettled conditions became more marked. The afternoon upper air charts shew that a cyclonic circulation was establishing itself over the Bay upto a height of about 4 kms.

By the early morning of the 19th the unsettled conditions intensified into a depression with central region within a degree of Lat. 12°N. and Long. 90°E. Moving in a northeasterly direction the depression continued to intensify and by 8 hrs. it had become deep with its centre within half a degree of Lat. 14½°N. and Long. 91°E. Under the influence of this depression, widespread rain had occurred in Lower Burma with a heavy fall of 5″ at Diamond Island. The observations from the following ships which were quite close to the centre of the disturbance are interesting in view of the fact that high winds were not experienced near the centre of the deep depression :

Date.	Steamer.	Hour.	Position.		Wind.		Remarks.
			Lat. °N.	Long. °E.	Dir.	Force.	
19th April 1934 .	Jalapalaka . . .	06-30	13·5	90·9	WSW	4	Ugly threatening sky.
19th April 1934 .	Begum . . .	06-30	13·2	91·8	SWS	5	Rain (squally).
19th April 1934 .	Gurna	08-00	14·4	90·3	NNE	2	Gloomy, Showers.

In the course of the 19th pressure fell still further and the deep depression intensified into a storm, which continuing to move in a northeasterly direction was centred at 17 hrs. within half a degree of Lat. 15°N. and Long. 94°E. *S. S.* "*Talamba*" which was about 200 miles to the east of the storm centre reported the following observations :—

Name of ship.	Hour.	Position.		Wind.		Remarks.
		Lat. °N.	Long. °E.	Dir.	Force.	
Talamba	16-30	15·3	95·0	S	8	Continuous heavy rain (Squally).

After 17 hrs. of the 19th the storm showed signs of weakening and during the night it weakened rapidly and passed away northeastwards as a low pressure wave through the Gulf of Martaban and Pegu.

It caused widespread and locally heavy rain in Tenasserim and the Pegu and Irrawady Divisions on the 18th and 19th, rainfall continuing in Tenasserim on the next three days. During the 24 hours, between 8 hrs. of the 19th and 8 hrs. of the 20th as much as 14 inches of rain fell at Rangoon. Some of the heavy falls of 5″ or above are given in the following table :—

Name of the station.	April.		
	19th.	20th.	21st.
	″	″	″
1. Moulmein	..	5	..
2. Kawkareik	..	..	5
3. Thaton	..	8	..
4. Pegu	..	6	..
5. Kawa	6	..	..
6. Rangoon Town	..	14	..
7. Victoria Lake	..	11	..
8. Hmawbi	..	6	..
9. Insein	..	7	..
10. Hlegu	..	7	..
11. Hlawga Lake	..	7	..
12. Mingaladon	7	..	..
13. Kyauktan	..	17	..
14. Thongwa	..	11	..
15. Kayan	..	12	..
16. Maubin	..	6	..
17. Pyapon	..	7	..
18. Kyaiklat	..	10	..

3. *Shallow Depression of 11th–14th June in the east Arabian Sea.*—An advance of the monsoon occurred in the southeast Arabian Sea in the beginning of June, and the monsoon current appeared in Malabar on the 8th, extending northwards along the west coast of the Peninsula on the succeeding days.

After the 8th conditions became favourable for a depression to form in front of the advancing southwest monsoon current. Upper winds at Mangalore and Bombay which were west to northwesterly before the 8th changed after that date into southerly at Mangalore and north to northeasterly at Bombay. Pressures fell in general over the whole country between the 8th and 10th June, the greatest pressure deficiency being off the Konkan on the morning of the latter day.

The following observations indicate that conditions were markedly unsettled on that morning off the Kanara-Konkan coast :—

Steamer or Station.	Hour I. S. T.	Position.		Wind.	Sea.	Weather Remarks.
		Lat. N.	Long. E.			
		° ′	° ′			
S. S. "Maur"	8	15 46	73 24	SW_6	Rough	Generally cloudy.
S. S. "Shunko Maru"	8	14 43	73 26	SSE_3	Sl.	Overcast, Squally.
S. S. "Bangalore"	8	14 51	73 46	Var. 2	Smooth	Overcast.
S. S. "Maimyo"	7-30	7 40	73 20	W_2	Mod.	Rain in past hour.
Minicoy	8	..	..	SW_5	Rough	Clouded with Cumulonimbus 7.
S. S. "Captorane"	8-30	7 30	72 10	SW_4	..	Rain in past hour. Overcast with cumulonimbus.
S. S. "Britannia"	7-30	18 0	68 0	NW_3	Smooth	Traces of SK.
Amini Devi	8	..	..	NW_2	Rough	Clouded with Alto Stratus 10.

On the 10th afternoon, the upper winds at Mangalore had strengthened to force 5 to 6 and were south to southwest in direction. Those at Hyderabad, Malegaon and Bombay also answered a cyclonic circulation round about Lat. 15°N., Long. 72°E.

By the 11th morning pressures had fallen further in Kanara and a shallow depression had formed off Kanara-Konkan. During the day, the depression was slowly moving in a northerly direction. Pressures were rising south of Marmagao and falling north of it. In the evening, Marmagao recorded a southeasterly wind of force 5 and *S. S. Clamberhill* at 13°N. and 74½°E. a southwesterly wind of force 4—6 with rough sea. Rough to very rough seas were reported from all along the coast as far north as Honavar. By the next morning, the depression had moved further northwards and lay off the Konkan coast, the pressure deficiency being greatest at Bombay and pressure falls extending to Gujarat. The depression remained shallow and continued to move northwards until the morning of the 14th by when the cyclonic circulation had broken up and a trough of low pressure lay off the Kathiawar Coast.

This depression assisted an inflow of moist air into the Deccan where numerous thunderstorms occurred after the 8th, leading to the extension of the monsoon there a couple of days later. It also caused an extension of the monsoon into the Konkan and Gujarat by the 10th and 11th respectively, and was associated with a vigorous monsoon to its south, rainfall being heavy in Kanara and Malabar, notable falls of rain being 5″ at Cochin on the 10th and 11th, and 6″ at Mangalore, Karwar and Ratnagiri on the 11th, 12th and 13th respectively.

4. *Unsettled conditions over Cutch and northeast Arabian Sea between the 26th and 29th June.* On the 25th June, the monsoon extended into Sind and was particularly strong in Gujarat. During that day, a fall of pressure occurred over northeast Baluchistan, Sind and Gujarat, the maximum fall being over lower Sind, Cutch and Kathiawar. Thus, on the 26th morning, the seasonal low over northwest India was well marked and negative pressure departures of the order of 0·15″ were concentrated over Cutch and Kathiawar. Upper winds over Karachi had changed from weak southerlies on the previous day to strong northerlies (force 6—8) and those at Ahmedabad, while remaining southwest in direction, had strengthened to force 8 at 1 km.

On the next morning a low pressure area lay over Cutch and the adjoining parts of the northeast Arabian Sea. Pressure had fallen further since the previous day along Sind and Mekran coasts, negative pressure departures over Cutch and Kathiawar coasts being of the order of 0·19″. Veraval recorded a southwesterly surface wind of force 7 with high sea in the morning while upper winds at Karachi were blowing from the northeast with gale force (8—10) between 1 and 3 km. throughout the day.

By the next morning the low pressure area had moved westwards and lay over the north Arabian Sea. Pressures had risen generally over northwest India but particularly over Cutch and Kathiawar, and the area of maximum pressure deficiency had moved westwards since the previous day. The upper winds at Karachi had now veered to southeast. The surface wind at Veraval had weakened but rough seas and rain squalls were recorded by coastal stations and ships off the Kathiawar coast.

Moving northwestwards during the 28th, the low pressure area merged into and accentuated the seasonal low over Baluchistan by the 29th morning. Pressures had fallen in Baluchistan but risen over Sind, Cutch and Kathiawar.

The movement of these unsettled conditions induced strong monsoon in northeast Baluchistan, Sind, Gujarat, the central parts of the country, the west United Provinces and the Punjab hills.

5. *Shallow depression 26th—29th June 1934.*—The southwest monsoon current began to strengthen over the Bay after the 23rd June. On the morning of the 24th a flat pressure distribution appeared off the Circars-Orissa coast and persisted there till the morning of the 25th, when observations from some of the ships and coastal stations indicated that a feeble cyclonic circulation was gradually establishing itself over the region bounded by latitudes 15°N. and 20°N. and longitudes 85°E. and 90°E.

The afternoon upper air charts on the 25th shew that cyclonic circulation existed over central Bay off the Circars coast at least up to a height of 1·5 kms.

By the early morning of the 26th pressure began to fall rapidly over Bay, off the Orissa-Circars coast, where weather appeared unsettled. Gopalpur reported negative barometric tendency of 0·04″, Puri 0·09″ and *S. S. Aungban* (Lat. 19·8°N., Long. 89·5°E.) 0·04″. During the course of the day these unsettled conditions gradually intensified and by the afternoon a shallow depression formed in north Bay with centre near Lat. 18°N., Long. 88°E. The monsoon was strong to the south and east of the centre at this stage. The afternoon upper air charts indicated that the cyclonic circulation had extended upto a height of about 4 kms.

The depression began to move in a northwesterly direction and on the morning of the 27th it lay with central region midway between the Sandheads and Chandbali. It then began to weaken and crossed the Orissa coast as a diffuse low by the afternoon of the 27th. It continued to move northwestwards and filled up over Chota Nagpur on the 29th.

The depression was responsible for strengthening monsoon in Bihar and Orissa. Some of the locally heavy falls of 5″ and above are noted below :—

Station.	June.	
	27th.	28th.
	″	″
Port Blair	5	..
Tavoy	..	6
Amherst	..	5
Jalpaiguri	..	5

6. *Depression of 30th June—4th July 1934.*—With the passing inland of the previous depression on the 27th June, the monsoon became generally active over the country. Pressure continued to fall over Burma, northeast India, the United Provinces and the north and central Bay. On the morning of the 30th a concentrated area of negative pressure change and departure appeared at the head of the Bay, while in the upper air a cyclonic circulation existed upto a height of at least 3 kms. The following observations from ships and some of the coastal stations indicated the existence of an anticlockwise circulation at the head of the Bay even at the surface.

Date.	Steamer or station.	Hour.	Position.		Wind.		Remarks.
			Lat. °N.	Long. °E.	Dir.	Force.	
30th June	Barisal	8	..	..	SE	1	
	Khulna	8	..	..	E	2	
	Satkhira	8	..	..	NE	2	
	Sandheads	8	..	..	NW	3	
	Saugor Island	8	..	..	NW	2	
	Calcutta	8	..	..	NE	1	
	"Jaladuta"	05-30	20·1	87·5	SW	4	Cont. heavy rain.
	"Karagola"	06-30	19·9	89·5	SW	4	
	"Gazana"	06-30	20·6	90·3	SW	2	Rain, shower.
	"Nurmahal"	06-30	19·6	90·2	SW	6	Rain.

These facts suggested that a shallow depression had formed in north Bay about 75 miles east of the Sandheads. During the course of the day it moved slowly westwards and intensified. *S. S. Gazana* (Lat. 20·6°N., Long. 89·5°E.) and *S. S. Ekma* (Lat. 19·9°N., Long. 89·6°E.) which were close to the centre of the disturbance reported barometric tendency of the order of 0·09″ each.

The depression continued to move in a westerly direction and was centred near the Sandheads on the morning of the 1st. At this stage monsoon was strong to the south of Lat. 20°N. and vigorous in the east central Bay and the north Andaman Sea. The depression then took a more northerly course and on the afternoon of the 1st it was centred midway between the Sandheads and Balasore. The monsoon remained vigorous in the east central Bay and the north Andaman Sea. The chief characteristic of this disturbance was the prevalence of winds of strong to hurricane force in the upper air upto a height of 2 kms. at stations round the Bay from the 30th June to 3rd July. Port Blair recorded winds of force 10, 12 and 12 at 0·5, 1·0 and 1·5 kms. respectively on the afternoon of the 1st.

Continuing to move very slowly in a northwesterly direction the depression crossed the Orissa coast near Balasore on the afternoon of the 2nd. Next morning it lay over the east Central Provinces and eventually filled up over the central parts of the country on the 4th.

The depression was responsible for causing widespread and locally heavy rain from Gujarat to Orissa and the north Madras coast and in the Deccan. It was also responsible for the strengthening of monsoon in Lower Burma, the United Provinces and the Central Provinces.

Some of the noteworthy falls of 5″ and above are given in the Table below :—

Station.	June.		July.		
	29th.	30th.	1st.	2nd.	4th.
	″	″	″	″	″
Kendrapara	..	8	..	..	..
Binjharpur	..	10	..	..	..
Rajkanika	..	9	..	..	..
Barchana	..	7	..	..	..
Jagatsingpur	..	..	6	..	..
Jaipur	..	..	9	..	..
Dharamsala	..	..	6	..	..
Aul	..	..	10	..	..
Patamundal	..	..	9	..	..
Sonua	..	6	..	..	..
Paliganj	..	..	7	..	..
Aurangabad	..	..	5	..	..
Siwan	..	..	5	..	..
Bagaha	..	..	6	..	..
Akhayapada	..	..	7	..	..
Chandbali (Obsy.)	..	7	..	..	..

Station.	June.		July.		
	29th.	30th.	1st.	2nd.	4th.
	"	"	"	"	"
Bissipara (Phulbari)	..	..	..	6	..
Balandapara	..	..	..	6	..
Phiringia	..	..	..	5	..
Pipli	..	..	5	..	..
Kurdeg	..	..	..	10	..
Kolosib	..	5	..	..	..
Kalchini	5	..	..	..	..
Netrokona	..	..	..	..	6
Tavoy	..	9	..	..	..

Station.	June.		July.		
	29th.	30th.	1st.	2nd.	4th.
	"	"	"	"	"
Kyaukpye	..	5	..	..	..
Sandoway	..	..	..	7	..
Gwa	6	..	..	..	..
Kanker	..	..	..	5	..

7. *Shallow Depression of 7th—11th July, 1934.*—On the morning of the 4th July a concentrated area of negative pressure departure was noticed in the north Bay off the Bengal-Orissa coast while the monsoon was fairly strong to the south of Latitude 20°N. Next morning a feeble cyclonic circulation appeared in the north Bay off the Circars-Orissa coast as seen from the observations of the following ships and coastal stations :

Date.	Steamer or station.	Hour.	Position.		Wind.		Remarks.
			Lat. °N.	Long. °E.	Dir.	Force.	
5th July	Chandbali	8	..	..	N	1	
5th July	Puri	8	..	..	NNE	1	Smooth sea.
5th July	Sandheads	8	..	..	SE	2	Slight sea.
5th July	S. S. "Hatipara"	06-30	16·8	86·5	WSW	5	Heavy rain, rough sea.
5th July	S. S. "Sirsa"	06-30	18·6	88·6	WNW	3	Slight sea.
5th July	S. S. "Binfield"	06-30	19·8	89·2	NW	2	Squally, slight sea.

The morning upper wind of Calcutta, Sambalpur and Vizagapatam on the 5th indicated that cyclonic circulation had extended over the north and central Bay off the Circars-Orissa coast up to a height of at least 3 kms. These facts suggested that weather was becoming unsettled in the north and central Bay. The monsoon trough extended into the north Bay and during the course of the next 48 hours the unsettled conditions off the Orissa-Circars coast became more marked and by the morning of the 7th intensified into a shallow depression in the northwest angle of the Bay about 80 miles southeast of Balasore.

The depression moving slowly in a northnorthwesterly direction crossed the Orissa coast near Balasore by the early morning of the 8th and at 8 hrs. it was located over southwest Bengal and Chota Nagpur. It continued to move during the next forty-eight hours and filled up over Bihar and north Bengal on the 10th. During this period the monsoon remained strong practically over the whole of the Bay.

Some of the noteworthy heavy falls of 5" and above are given in the Table below :—

Station.	5th.	8th.	9th.	10th.
	"	"	"	"
Gwa	6	..	..	..
Cherrapunji	..	..	..	10
Chittagong	..	..	6	..
Sabour	..	..	6	..
Myitkyina	5	..	..	..
Cox's Bazar	..	6	..	..

8. *Low Pressure Wave of 17th-21st July, 1934.*—On the morning of the 17th a concentrated area of negative pressure departure appeared over Burma, suggesting thereby that a low pressure wave from the east was travelling westwards across Burma. Under the influence of this low pressure the monsoon strengthened to the south of latitude 17° N.

Continuing to move westwards, the low pressure wave passed out into the north Bay, and on the morning of the 19th it lay as a diffuse low to the east of the Sandheads causing markedly unsettled weather at the head of the Bay. Without any signs of intensification the diffuse low continued to move westwards across the north Bay of Bengal and passed inland to Orissa and Chota Nagpur on the morning of the 21st thereby accentuating the seasonal trough of low pressure which extended from the northwest frontier to Chota Nagpur and Orissa.

It was responsible for the strengthening of the monsoon to a certain extent over the country excepting northwest India. Some of the noteworthy falls of 5″ and above are given in the Table below :—

Station.	17th.	18th.	19th.
	″	″	″
Kyaukpyu	6	..	..
Diamond Island	..	5	..
Silchar	..	..	6

9. *Shallow depression of 31st July to 6th August, 1934.*—Pressure fell in the Central Bay of Bengal between the 27th and 29th July and on the morning of the 30th a trough of low pressure lay over the region extending from the east Central Provinces to off the Circars coast. The monsoon was also strong in the Bay to the south of latitude 15° N. on the 30th morning. Upper winds at Calcutta, Sambalpur and Vizagapatam which were from southwest to northwest between 2 and 4 kms. on the 29th morning changed in the course of the next 24 hours and on the 30th morning were from east to northeast, thus showing that conditions were becoming favourable for the formation of a depression in the Bay off the Circars coast. Pressure fell further on the 30th over the region of the unsettled conditions in the Bay and a shallow depression had formed off the Circars coast by the 31st morning with central region about 150 miles to the southeast of Calingapatam.

During the course of the next 24 hours the depression remained practically stationary without any marked intensification. Thereafter it moved towards the coast between Calingapatam and Gopalpur, passed inland and lay over the east Central Provinces on the 2nd morning. The depression moved very slowly after the 2nd, first northwards and then northwestwards, and filled up over the United Provinces on the 6th.

Under the influence of this depression the monsoon was active over the country except in the south of the Peninsula, Bihar, Chota Nagpur and the northwest of India upto the 7th.

10. *Depression of 9th to 12th August, 1934.*—A low pressure wave from the east passed into the Bay across Burma between the 5th and the 8th. In association with this the monsoon strengthened in the east central Bay and wide-spread moderate to heavy rain occurred in Pegu and Arakan on the 7th and 8th. Upper winds over Akyab, Chittagong and Dacca which were mainly from south to southwest (force 2 to 4) upto 2 kms. (limit of p. b. ascent) on the 8th morning backed to southeast to east in the course of the next 24 hours and strengthened at the same time (force 4 to 6), while those at Calcutta veered to north to eastnortheast from southwest to west. These changes indicated that conditions were markedly unsettled in the north Bay and a depression formed by 17 hours on the 9th with central region about 30 miles to the south of the Sandheads. The depression moved northwestwards, crossed coast near Balasore at about 9 hours on the 10th and lay over the Central Provinces on the next morning with centre slightly to the south of Umaria. Moving further westnorthwestwards, the depression lay near Saugor on the 12th morning where it filled up in the course of that day.

This depression was responsible for fairly well-distributed rainfall over the country excepting the northwest of India between the 8th and 13th, rainfall being locally heavy in Orissa on the 9th and 10th and in the east Central Provinces on the former date.

11. *Depression of 14th to 19th August, 1934.*—In association with the westward movement of a low pressure wave through Burma after the 11th, the monsoon strengthened in the south and the central Bay—Port Blair and Diamond Island had each recorded 7″ of rain on the 12th—and conditions became markedly unsettled off the Orissa-Ganjam coast on the 14th morning. The unsettled conditions intensified by that afternoon into a shallow depression which was centred at 17 hours near Lat. 18° N., Long. 88° E. The depression moved slowly northwestwards till the evening of the 15th when its central region lay in the neighbourhood of Lat. 19° N., Long. 87° E. Thereafter it remained practically stationary for about next 15 hours but intensified somewhat at the same time, the pressure deficiency near its centre on the 16th morning being at least 0·25″. The depression then moved northnorthwestwards, crossed coast between Chandbali and Puri at about midnight of the 16th and lay over Orissa on the next morning. It moved to the Kumaon hills through Chota Nagpur, east Central India and the United Provinces in the course of the next 3 days and broke up there on the 20th.

Under the influence of this depression the monsoon was active generally over the country excepting the northwest of India.

12. *Depression of 21st to 26th August, 1934.*—The monsoon was strong in the central Bay on the 19th morning and in the next 24 hours pressure fell appreciably in the Bay off the Arakan coast and very heavy rain occurred locally in Pegu and south Arakan; Diamond Island had 14″ and Gwa 8″. Pressure fell further in the north Bay during the 20th and upper winds over Calcutta which were from southwest to northwest (force 2 to 3) upto 3 kms. on the 19th afternoon changed to northeast to east (force 2 to 4) at least from 0·5 km. to 1·5 km. (limit of p. b. ascent) in the course of the next 24 hours. These changes indicated that conditions

were markedly unsettled at the head of the Bay. The unsettled conditions developed into a depression by the next morning with centre slightly to the north of the Sandheads; the pressure deficiency near the centre of the depression at 8 hours of the 21st must have been at least 0·30″.

The depression moved slowly northwestwards and crossed coast between Balasore and Saugor Island at about midnight of the 21st. Continuing to move in a northwesterly direction, the depression filled up over north Rajputana on the 26th.

As a result of this depression the monsoon was generally active in Burma, northeast India, the United Provinces and its neighbourhood between the 20th and 26th, rainfall being locally heavy along and near its track. According to newspaper reports heavy rain in the Gangetic valley caused severe floods in the Ganges, the Jumna and the Gandak rivers as a result of which the river banks collapsed at many places and considerable damage was done to life and property in the United Provinces and Bihar. Some of the falls of 6″ and over recorded at 8 hours on different days during the period of the activity of this depression are given below :—

Station.	21st.	22nd.	23rd.	24th.	26th.
Central Provinces and Berar.					
Hardwar Marar	..	7	..	6	..
Mahgaban Hansraj	..	..	..	7	..
Mala	..	..	..	6	..
Murwara	..	..	..	7	..
Borina	..	..	..	7	..
Bahori Bund	..	..	..	7	..
Bihar and Orissa.					
Masrakh	..	..	..	6	..
Deoghar	6	..	..	..	..
Balasore	..	..	..	..	10
(Bissipara) Phulbani	6	8	..	..	..
Balandapara	..	8	..	..	..
Khurda	6	..	..	..	..
Kanas	6	..	..	..	..
Sambalpur	..	10	..	..	..
Bargarh	..	6	..	..	..
Jharsuguda	..	7	..	..	..
Dhama	8	8	..	..	..
Palaman	..	6	..	..	..
Mahadnar	..	12	..	..	..
Panki	..	..	8	..	..
Natarhat	..	8	..	..	..
Punjab.					
Palampur	..	9	..	..	..

13. *Unsettled conditions of 25th to 29th August, 1934.*—A low pressure wave from the east passed into the Andaman Sea across Lower Burma after the 23rd and fairly widespread moderate to heavy rain occurred in Tenasserim between the 23rd and 25th; in this connection conditions became unsettled in the north Andaman Sea on the 25th morning. The unsettled conditions moved slowly northwards and were located in the northeast Bay on the 27th morning. Thereafter the unsettled conditions moved westwards and passed inland into Orissa as a low pressure wave on the 29th. The low pressure wave moved slowly northwards and became unimportant in the course of the next 5 days.

14. *Depression of 6th to 10th September, 1934.* With the passage of a low pressure wave from the east into the Bay across Burma and the strengthening of the monsoon in the south Bay after the 1st, conditions became markedly unsettled in the east central Bay on the 5th morning. During the course of the next 24 hours the unsettled conditions concentrated into a shallow depression which was centred near Lat. 17° N., Long. 89° E. on the 6th morning; the cyclonic circulation over the Bay at this time extended at least upto a height of 3 kms. The depression moved northwestwards weakening at the same time and lay with centre about 70 miles to the eastnortheast of Gopalpur at 8 hrs. on the 7th. It passed inland between Gopalpur and Puri by the same afternoon and lay over the east Central Provinces on the next morning. The shallow low moved northwestwards till the 8th afternoon but curved to northeast thereafter and became unimportant over the east United Provinces by the 11th morning.

In connection with this depression the monsoon was strong in Lower Burma, the central parts of the country, east Rajputana and the east United Provinces, rainfall being generally heavy in the last named division on the 9th.

15. *Storm of 17th to 23rd September, 1934.* A low pressure wave passed into the Bay from the east across Burma after the 12th and widespread moderate to heavy rain fell on the Arakan coast and at Diamond Island on the 13th and 14th. Conditions became unsettled in the northeast Bay by the 16th morning, and a shallow depression formed in the course of the next 24 hours with central region about 75 miles to the southeast of the Sandheads; on the 17th morning the cyclonic circulation extended upto a height of at least 3 kms. and the monsoon was generally strong over the whole Bay. The depression remained practically stationary for the next two days but intensified at the same time and was centred near Lat. 20° N., Long. 89° E. on the 19th morning. Thereafter the deep depression began to move northwestwards, but continued to intensify further and was a storm by midnight of the 19th. The storm crossed coast slightly to the north of Chandbali at about noon on the 20th when the pressure deficiency at its centre must have been at least 0·40″.

After crossing the coast the storm weakened into a depression which, moving northwestwards, filled up over the west Central Provinces on the 23rd.

Widespread and heavy rain fell along and near the track of this disturbance and the monsoon was on the whole active in Burma and northeast India between the 13th and 23rd and in and around the central parts of the country from the 19th to 23rd. According to newspaper reports heavy rain in

Gwalior State caused considerable damage to property there. Some of the very heavy falls of 10″ or more in 24 hours in connection with this storm are given below :—

Province.	Station.	13th.	14th.	19th.	21st.	25th.
		″	″	″	″	″
Bengal . .	Dacca . .	..	10	..	..	..
Ditto . .	Manickganj .	..	11	..	..	..
Ditto . .	Joydebpur .	13	..	..	..	..
Ditto . .	Kishorganj .	..	..	..	10	..
Ditto . .	Mirsarai . .	10	..	..	..	..
Ditto . .	Laksam . .	10	..	..	..	..
Bihar and Orissa	Bhaisalotam .	..	..	..	..	13
Ditto .	Pipli . .	..	..	10	..	..

16. *Depression of 1st to 4th October, 1934.*—On the 28th of September a message was received from the Hongkong Observatory that a typhoon of unknown intensity with a radius of 60 miles and centre at Lat. 17° N., Long. 107° E. was travelling westwards. Fairly widespread and locally heavy rain occurred on the Burma coast on the 28th, 29th and 30th and a depression appeared on the morning charts of the 1st October with central region over the Arakan hills ; the cyclonic circulation at that time extended at least upto a height of 2 kms. In the course of the next 24 hours the depression moved slowly northnorthwestwards, intensified at the same time and at 8 hours on the 2nd was centred about 25 miles to the east of Cox's Bazar when the pressure deficiency at its centre must have been at least 0·35″ ; on the 2nd morning the cyclonic circulation extended in the upper air at least upto the level of the Alto clouds.

Continuing to move in a northnorthwesterly direction along the Chittagong coast, the depression weakened and lay near and to the east of Narayanganj on the 3rd morning. It filled up over Bogra and Mymensingh districts of east Bengal on the 4th.

The depression caused widespread and locally very heavy rain along and near its track in Burma and east Bengal, rainfall was also locally very heavy in Cachar and in Khasi hills in Assam. According to newspaper reports heavy rain was responsible for delay in air, steamer and railway traffic and flooding of some parts in Arakan, east Bengal and Assam ; some damage to property and crops was also reported. The following are some of the noteworthy falls of very heavy rain (10″ and over) recorded at 8 hours from the 2nd to 5th October :—

Name of the station.	2nd.	3rd.	4th.	5th.
	″	″	″	″
Buthidaung	10	..	..	..
Cox's Bazar	..	16	..	..
Rangunia	12	..	..	..
Lama	10	..	..	..
Bongaon	..	..	10	10
Dabe	..	..	10	10
Cherrapunji (Police Station) .	..	..	22	..
Cherrapunji (Welsh Mission House)	..	..	23	..
Maungdaw	10	..	..	..

17. *Depressions of 13th to 16th October, 1934.*—A low pressure wave from the east passed into the east Bay across Burma between the 9th and 10th. The monsoon was fairly active in the Bay south of Lat. 13° N. on the 10th morning and it strengthened in the course of the next 24 hours as indicated by the backing and strengthening of the upper winds over Port Blair—westerly force 4 to 6 upto 1·5 kms. (limit of p. b. ascent)—on the 10th morning and southwesterly force 6 to 7 upto 2 kms. (limit of p. b. ascent) on the 11th morning. In connection with the above changes a trough of low pressure lay over the region from the southwest Bay to the east central Bay on the 11th and conditions were unsettled at the northeastern end of the trough. The unsettled conditions moved slowly westwards in the course of the next two days and a trough of low pressure lay in the west central Bay off the Circars coast at 8 hours on the 13th. The following ships' observations on that morning (0630 I. S. T.) indicated that conditions were markedly unsettled and a depression was forming at the southwestern end of the trough :—

	Position.		Wind.	Force.	Remarks.
	Lat. N.	Long. E.			
	° ′	° ′			
S. S. "Jalaratna"	17 12	86 30	ESE	4	Heavy rainsqualls between 15 and 19 hours on previous day with ENE wind.
S. S. "Megna" .	16 48	84 36	ENE	4	
S. S. "Saugor" .	14 18	85 06	W	4	

S. S. Jalaratna experienced a SSE wind force 5 at 09-30 I. S. T. the same morning near Lat. 16° 48′ N., Long. 85° 48′ E. and a SSW wind, force 4 six hours later near Lat. 16° 24′ N., Long. 85° 18′ E. By 11 hours of the 13th a depression had formed off the Circars coast with central region near Lat. 16° 30′ N. and Long. 85° E. The cyclonic circulation on the 13th afternoon extended in the upper air at least upto a height of 3 kms. and the upper winds over Vizagapatam were blowing from northeast between 0·5 and 3 kms. with force 7 to 10.

The depression did not move appreciably between the noon and mid-night of the 13th. Thereafter it seems to have weakened and become unimportant merging into the trough of low pressure which lay off the Circars—Orissa coast on the 14th morning. The surface winds off the Circars-Orissa—southwest Bengal coast (to the northwest of the trough line) at that time were mainly northeasterly and of force 4 to 6 and rain accompanied with squalls was experienced by ships in that region.

Between the 13th and 14th the monsoon had extended northwards in the east Bay along and off the Chittagong-Arakan coast and the upper winds over that region had also strengthened (direction of winds at Chittagong and Akyab on 14th morning being SE to S—force 4 to 8 up to 1·5 kms.) With these changes conditions had become markedly unsettled at the northeastern end of the trough by 8 hours of the 14th and another depression formed off the Orissa coast in the course of the next three hours. It intensified thereafter and at 17 hours its centre lay about 30 miles to the east of Chandbali, the cyclonic circulation extending in the upper air at least up to the level of the Alto clouds.

S. S. Saugor (bound for Calcutta from Colombo) was following the disturbance since the 13th morning and her observations are given below :—

Date.	Hours.	Position. Lat. N.	Position. Long. E.	Bar.	Dir.	Force.	Remarks.
		° ′	° ′	″			
13th October 1934 .	09-30 A.M.	14 32	85 18	29·76	W	5	Showers of rain.
	2 P.M.	15 20	85 42	29·64	WSW	4	
	6 P.M.	16 00	86 00	29·65	SSW	4	
	8 P.M.	16 18	86 15	29·68	S	3	Light wind, slight sea and swell, cloudy overcast.
	12 night	16 55	86 30	29·67	SE	3	Slight sea and swell.
14th October 1934 .	4 A.M.	17 23	86 42	29·66	S	3/4	Gentle Moderate Breeze, slight sea and swell, overcast and clear, vivid lightning.
	6 A.M.	17 48	86 58	29·68	SSE	..	
	8 A.M.	18 05	87 05	29·74	WNW	3	Light wind, low slight swell, overcast, light drizzling.
	12 noon	18 35	87 20	29·76	WNW	3/4	
	2 P.M.	18 50	87 30	29·65	NW	4	
	4 P.M.	19 15	87 33	29·64	WSW	5	Moderate sea, long low swell, cloudy.
	6 P.M.	19 30	87 40	29·65	WSW	5	
	8 P.M.	19 48	87 45	29·72	SW/S	5	Moderate sea and swell, westerly swell, overcast.
	12 night	20 20	88 50	29·65	S	5	Moderate to rough sea rising low short westerly swell, overcast and occasional heavy showers.

The deep depression crossed coast slightly to the south of Balasore at about 22 hours on the 14th ; the pressure deficiency near its centre at that time must have been at least 0·30″. The depression weakened after entering inland and continuing to move northwestwards, filled up over the northwestern districts of Chota Nagpur and the southeastern districts of the east U. P. on the 16th.

It may be pointed out that at no stage of the disturbance were surface winds of steady force more than 6 experienced by either coast stations or ships within a radius of about 150 miles from the centre although during squalls the wind velocity reached force 9 at Vizagapatam on the 13th afternoon and force 8 at the Sandheads and Saugor Island on the 14th.

In connection with this depression an extension of rainfall occurred round the head of the Bay of Bengal between the 12th and 13th, rainfall also extending and being fairly widespread generally in northeast India between the 14th and 16th.

18. *Movement of a low pressure wave from the southwest Bay to the southeast Arabian Sea across south Madras between 27th and 29th October, 1934.*—Pressure fell in the south of the Bay of Bengal between the 25th and 26th and a trough of low pressure appeared in the southwest of the Bay to the east of Ceylon on the 27th morning. In the course of the next 24 hours the trough moved northwestwards and on the 28th morning it lay off the south Coromandel coast. Moving westwards thereafter, it passed out as a low pressure wave into the southeast Arabian Sea across south Madras by the next morning and caused unsettled weather off Malabar-Konkan after the 29th.

In connection with the movement of this low pressure wave widespread rain occurred in south Madras between the 26th and 31st, rainfall extending into the north Madras coast, the Deccan and the Konkan on the last two days ; heavy falls of rain occurred locally on the Coromandel coast, in the ceded districts and Mysore.

Cuddalore 4″ reported on 27th morning.

Negapatam 6″ reported on 28th morning.

19. *The Arabian Sea storm of the 1st to 3rd November 1934.*—By the middle of October, the southwest monsoon had retreated to the extreme south of the Bay of Bengal, and northeast monsoon conditions set in over the south Bay by the 20th. Wide-spread thunderstorm rain occurred in southeast Madras between the 22nd and 25th. Pressure fell in the south Bay between the 25th and 26th and a trough of low pressure appeared to the east of Ceylon on the 27th morning. The trough lay on the 28th off the south Coromandel coast, and during the next 24 hours, a low pressure

wave passed out into the southeast Arabian Sea across south Madras and caused unsettled conditions off Malabar.

On the morning of the 29th, Minicoy was experiencing rough sea and a southeasterly wind of force 3. The upper winds at Colombo were from the southwest (force 6-7) between 0·5 and 3 km. and those at Bangalore, Mangalore and Bellary from an easterly direction (force 4-5) between 1 and 2 km. By the evening, the unsettled conditions became more marked and were extending northwards. *S. S. Masimpur* near Lat. 9°N, Long. 76·30°E. was experiencing at 8 P.M. a SSE wind of force 6, rough sea and rain with squalls.

By the 30th morning, a closed circulation was in evidence as shown by the following wind reports in addition to those of the coastal stations :—

Station or Steamer.	Wind Direction.	Wind Force.
Amini Devi . . .	Southeasterly . . .	2
Minicoy	Southerly . . .	6
S. S. Clan McBride at Lat. 16·53 N., Long. 63·47 E.	NNE'ly	4-5
S. S. " Trier " at Lat. 10·30 N., Long. 63·30 E.	NNE'ly	3

By the next morning, a depression had formed, the surface wind at Minicoy having veered to southwest and maintained its force at 6. On that evening, the depression was centred near 12° 30′N., 71°E. and was intensifying. Rough seas were reported from coastal stations and ships near the coast from Trivandrum to Honavar. *S. S. "Clive"* (14° 36′N., 74° 06′E.) reported, at 15·30 of the 31st, a SSE wind of force 6, skies mainly overcast with cumulonimbus clouds, very rough sea, moderate swell and squally weather. At 8 P.M. of that day, *S. S. " Sirsa "* north of Mangalore had a southeasterly wind of force 5, with frequent rainsqualls and rough seas, while *S. S. " Clan McBride "* lying to the north of the probable centre reported a northeasterly wind of force 5; N to NE'ly winds of force 5 were also reported from ships lying to the northwest of the central region and *S. S. " Liebenfels* at 8° 30′N., 69° 30′E. reported a northwesterly wind, force 5.

On the morning of the 1st November, the depression had intensified into a storm with centre near latitude 14° 30′N., Long. 71° 30′E., *S. S. " British Gunner "* (Lat. 15°N., Long. 71°E.) recorded a northerly wind of force 8 and showers with heavy squalls. Rough to very rough seas were reported from practically all along the coast up to Veraval and at Minicoy and Amini Devi. Upper winds at Mangalore were from S to SW and of force 7-8 up to 3 km. at Bellary and Poona at 1 km., they were from the southeast and eastnortheast respectively (force 9 and 8 respectively). Upper winds at Ahmedabad which were light easterly on the previous day had become northeasterly upto 2 km., and strengthened to force 7-8. The following observations relating to the day from ships round the centre may be of interest :—

1st November 1934.

Name of ship.	Hour I. S. T.	Position. Lat. N.	Position. Long. E.	Pressure.	Wind. Dir.	Wind. Force.	Cloud. Kind.	Cloud. Amount.	Barometric tendency.	Sea.	Swell.	Present Weather.	Present weather Remarks.
		° ′	° ′	″									
S. S. British Gunner .	07-30	15 0	71 0	29·36	N	8	AS	10	Rising slowly.	High	Heavy, northerly.	Showers, heavy squalls in last 3 hours.	Heavy squalls.
S. S. British Gunner .	10-30	14 42	71 12	29·56	NW	6	AS	10	Rising very rapidly.	Rough	Heavy, northwesterly.	Showers	Overcast.
S. S. British Gunner .	17-30	13 48	72 30	29·60	SW	4	..	..	Steady	..	Heavy, southwesterly.	Variable	Cloudy.
S. S. Ranpura . .	11-30	18 48	72 30	29·77	ENE	5	SK, AK C or CS.	9	Rising slowly.	..	Confused	..	Cloudy.
S. S. Takliwa . .	07-30	13 42	64 54	29·81	N	4	CS	6	Steady	Slight	Moderate	Fair	Cloudy.
S. S. Takliwa . .	13-30	14 12	65 42	29·78	NNW	4	K	8	Steady	Slight	Moderate	Fair	Rain in last hour.
S. S. Takliwa . .	17-30	15 42	66 30	29·74	N	6	SK	7	Steady	Moderate	Moderate	Fair	Overcast.
S. S. Takliwa . .	21-30	15 06	67 06	29·82	N	6	S	5	Rising	Moderate	Moderate	..	..
S. S. Bamora . .	20-00	19 41	71 34	29·67	NE/N	6-7	Low	10	..	Rough	Moderate northeasterly.	..	Overcast and dull.
S. S. Ch. N. Kahan .	08-00	19 58	70 16	29·77	NE	6-7	Low	10	..	Rough	..	..	Overcast and rain.
S. S. Ch. N. Kahan .	20-00	19 19	71 52	29·72	NE	7	Low	10	..	Rough	..	..	Overcast and rain.
S. S. Warfield . .	07-30	15 18	73 30	29·57	SSE	6	KN	10	Falling	Rough	Moderate southerly.	Rain	Rain with squalls.
S. S. Warfield . .	10-30	15 00	73 56	29·61	SE	6	KN	10	Rising slowly.	Rough	Confused	Rain	Rain with squalls.
S. S. Karanja . .	08-00	Marmagao	..	29·62	E/S	4-5	Low	10	..	Moderate	Moderate southerly.	..	Overcast.
S. S. Karanja . .	20-00	14 15	73 00	29·64	WSW	5	Low	10	..	Moderate	Heavy, short southwesterly.	Heavy rain squalls.	Overcast squalls.
S. S. Sirsa . .	08-00	16 02	73 25	29·63	E	2	Low	10	..	Slight	Moderate easterly.	..	Continuous light rain frequent squalls.
S. S. Sirsa . .	20-00	18 09	72 37	29·57	NE	6-7	Low	10	..	Rough	Heavy, short, south-southwesterly.	..	Overcast and dull continuous rain frequent hard squalls.
S. S. Clan Macbeth .	11-30	15 24	73 06	29·53	SSE	8	SK	10	Falling quickly.	..	Heavy, short, southerly.	..	Signs that a tropical storm has formed.
S. S. Dogra . .	13-30	13 00	74 42	29·66	SSW	4	KN	10	Falling slowly.	Rough	Confused	..	..
S. S. Liebenfels . .	08-00	8 19	70 59	29·79	WSW	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
S. S. Orsova . .	11-30	8 54	68 42	29·89	W	4	CS	7	..	..	Moderate	..	..

The pressure deficiency at the centre of the storm at 8 hrs. as gauged from coastal and ships' observations must have been of the order of 0·50″.

Marmagao recorded a southerly wind of force 8 from 9 hrs. to 13·30 hrs. of the 1st November. Pressure was falling between Marmagao and Ratnagiri on the coast. The available observations show that the storm was intensifying and moving in a northeasterly direction during the day. The 17 hrs. chart showed a well marked rainfront running from SW to NE from Bombay-Ratnagiri to the neighbourhood of Jubbulpore. By the morning of the 2nd, the storm was centred near Lat. 16° 15′N., Long. 71° 45′E. Surface winds and seas had however moderated in general. Only *S. S. "India"*, situated at 17°N. and 64°E. reported a rough sea and a northeast wind of force 6 and the sea at Bombay continued to be rough. Upper winds also had weakened except at Ahmedabad where they were still of force 7-9 up to 2 km., and were northeasterly in direction. The storm remained practically stationary till the afternoon. Pressure was however rising along the coast during the day, although winds of force 6 were recorded by *S. S. Takliwa* (18° 25′N. and 71° 50′E.) even at 2 hours of the 3rd, by 8 hrs. of this date, however, weather had definitely moderated and the storm had weakened into a depression with its centre about 100 miles to the southwest of Bombay. The depression moved northwards during the day and a southeasterly wind of force 5-6 and a southerly wind of force 8 were recorded at the surface and 0·2 km., respectively at Bombay in the evening. At 8 hours on the 4th, Bombay surface winds maintained force 6 at the lower levels. Pressure had risen considerably since the previous day in the Konkan, and only a shallow depression was centred near about Lat. 19°N. and Long. 71° 30′E. By that afternoon the depression was filling up off the Kathiawar coast and the weather became normal by the evening of the 5th.

In connection with the formation and movement of this storm, widespread rain occurred in the Madras Presidency and Mysore between the 26th October and 2nd November, and in the west of the Peninsula between the 30th October and 4th November, the rainfall extending into the west Central Provinces between the 1st and 5th and into Gujarat and west Central India between the 3rd and 4th. Newspaper reports indicate that heavy rain in the Bombay Deccan caused floods in many rivers and was responsible for damage and casualties at some places.

20. *Storm of 5th-9th November 1934.*—Signs of a strengthening of the northeast monsoon in the southeast of the Bay of Bengal were noticeable on the 4th morning, Victoria Point and Sabang having 3″ and 2″ of rain respectively in the previous 24 hours; on that morning upper winds upto 1 km., (the limit of P. B. ascent) were easterly both at Victoria Point and Port Blair, the wind force being 4-9 at the former station and 3-5 at the latter. During the next 24 hours pressure fell in and around the Andaman Islands and a depression had formed by 8 hrs. of the 5th with centre near Lat. 10°N. and Long. 91° 30′E. Upper winds over Port Blair had also strengthened and were blowing on the 5th morning from eastnortheast to east with force 8-10 upto 1 km., (the limit of P. B. ascent); Port Blair and Car Nicobar had 2″ of rain each between the 4th and 5th.

The depression intensified during the day, and at 17 hrs. was centred near Lat. 10° 15′N. and Long 90° 15′E.; *Warship Hawkins* reported SE wind of force 7 and very rough sea at 2-30 P.M. near Lat. 11° 45′N., Long. 92° 45′E. While moving northwestwards, the depression intensified further and was a storm on the 6th morning with centre at 8 hrs. near Lat. 10° 45′N., Long. 88°E. *S. S. Jalatarang* experienced NNE wind of force 8 near Lat. 11° 18′N., Long. 88°E. at 05-30 hrs. on the 6th morning and *S. S. British Gunner*, WNW wind of force 9 near Lat. 10° 24′N., Long. 87° 48′E. one hr. later. The pressure deficiency at the centre was about 0·40″ on the 6th morning. Between the 5th and 6th the upper winds over Port Blair had veered to southeasterly from easterly, an indication that the storm would move more to the north than west. During the course of the next 24 hours the upper winds at Port Blair veered further to southwest through south and with this the storm also curved to the northeast through north and at 8 hrs. on the 7th was centred near Lat. 13°N., Long. 88°E. On the 7th morning the cyclonic circulation extended into the upper air at least upto the Altocumulus level.

S. S. Jalatarang was near the storm centre on the 6th and 7th and her observations from 5th to 8th are given below :—

Date.	Hour.	Position.		Bar.	Wind.		Remarks.
		Lat. N.	Long. E.		Dir.	Force.	
		° ′	° ′	″			
5th November, 1934	5-30	9 54	86 48	29·80	NE	2	Sea smooth, swell low from S, (Shower).
5th November, 1934	8-00	10 18	86 12	·80	NE	3	Sea slight, swell moderate from NE, continuous rain.
5th November, 1934	20-00	10 54	87 24	·72	N/W	4	Throughout day 8 P.M.—12 P.M., frequent rain-squall.
6th November, 1934	5-30	11 18	88	·41	NNE	8	Sea very rough, swell heavy from NE, (Rain, Squalls).
6th November, 1934	8-00	11 24	88	·49	NE	7	Sea rough, swell heavy from NE, frequent heavy rain-squalls throughout day and night, sea rough, swell moderate from SE.
6th November, 1934	20-00	11 54	88 24	·45	ESE	6	
7th November, 1934	0-00	12 06	88 42	·52	ESE	7	Sea rough, swell moderate from SE, rain with squalls (Dr., Sq.).

Date.	Hour.	Position.		Bar.	Wind.		Remarks.
		Lat. N.	Long. E.		Dir.	Force.	
		° ′	° ′	″			
7th November, 1934	6-00	12 18	89 12	·62	S	6	Sea rough, swell heavy from S, (Rain).
7th November, 1934	8-00	12 12	89 12	·64	S	5	Sea rough, swell moderate from SE, occasional rain-squalls.
7th November, 1934	16-00	13 30	90 24	·64	S	6	Squally weather, sea rough, swell heavy from S, (Shower, Squally).
7th November, 1934	19-00	13 42	90 54	·69	SSE	6	Sea rough, swell confused, (Confused).
7th November, 1934	20-00	13 42	90 54	·69	SSE	6	Rain-squall between 9 P.M. and midnight. Sea moderate, Swell moderate, (Confused).
8th November, 1934	1-00	13 48	91 18	·74	S	6	Rain with squall, sea rough, swell heavy from S, (Squall).
8th November, 1934	7-00	14 18	92 18	·76	SSE	5	Sea rough, swell heavy from S, (Shower, Squall).
8th November, 1934	8-00	14 18	92 24	·76	S/E	5	Sea moderate, swell moderate from S.
8th November, 1934	20-00	Off Table Island.		·79	SSE	3	Sea slight, swell moderate from S.

N.B.—Remarks within bracket denote past weather remarks.

It will appear from her observations that at no stage did she experience wind of force more than 8.

Moving northeastwards the storm was centred near Lat. 15° 40′N., Long. 89° 20′E. at 8 hrs. on the 8th and near Lat. 18° 45′N., Long. 91°E. at 8 hrs. on the next day. The storm weakened while approaching the Chittagong-Arakan coast and entered inland between Akyab and Cox's Bazar at about 23 hrs. of the 9th; it broke up in the Arakan Hills by the evening of the 10th. The pressure deficiency at the centre of the storm when it passed inland must have been at least 0·26″.

The storm was of small extent when it formed but the storm field extended after the 6th morning.

In connection with this storm widespread and locally heavy rain occurred in Burma excepting Tenasserim and on the Chittagong coast on the 8th and 9th.

21. *Storm of 25th-27th November, 1934.*—On the 23rd morning generally light northeasterly winds prevailed over the Bay above Lat. 5°N. In the course of the next 24 hrs. winds from southerly direction advanced northwards upto about Lat. 7°N. and signs of the intensification of the seasonal low in the south of the Bay of Bengal were noticeable on the 24th morning. By the next morning a depression had formed with centre near Lat. 8° 30′N., Long. 87° 30′E.

The depression moved northwestwards, intensified at the same time and in the afternoon of the 25th was a storm as indicated by the observations of *S. S. Aungban* (Rangoon to Bombay), *S. S. Gogra* (Bombay to Rangoon) and *S. S. Wildenfels* (Tuticorin to Rangoon) which are given below:—

Name of ship.	Date.	Hour.	Position.		Bar.	Wind.		Remarks.
			Lat. N.	Long. E.		Dir.	Force.	
			° ′	° ′	″			
Aungban . .	25th November, 1934	12-00	10 14	86 49	29·75	NE/E	7	Frequent heavy rain-squalls, overcast, cloudy.
	25th November, 1934	16-00	09 46	86 18	·64	NE/E	7	Frequent squalls.
	25th November, 1934	20-00	09 38	86 29	·78	E/N	8	Frequent squalls.
	25th November, 1934	00-00	09 38	86 37	·65	ESE	7-8	Squalls less frequent.
	26th November, 1934	04-00	09 38	86 42	·66	SSE	6-8	Squally.
	26th November, 1934	08-00	09 23	86 58	·77	S/W	4-5	Occasional showers.
	26th November, 1934	12-00	09 07	86 40	·77	S/W	3	Slight swell.

Name of ship.	Date.	Hour.	Position. Lat. N.	Position. Long. E.	Bar.	Wind. Dir.	Wind. Force.	Remarks.
			° ′	° ′	″			
Gogra . . .	25th November, 1934	12-00	07 57	84 03	·85	NNW	4	Overcast, passing showers.
	25th November, 1934	16-00	08 05	84 26	·70	NW	6	Overcast, passing showers.
	25th November, 1934	20-00	08 12	84 48	·74	NW	6-7	Passing showers.
	25th November, 1934	00-00	08 20	85 11	·72	NW/N	8	Overcast, Rain.
	26th November, 1934	04-00	08 27	85 34	·65	SW/W	6	
	26th November, 1934	08-00	08 35	85 56	·68	SW	5	
	26th November, 1934	12-00	08 44	86 20	·79	SSW	6	
Wildenfels . .	25th November, 1934	12-00	09 28	86 32	·72	NNE	6	Squally.
	25th November, 1934	16-00	09 36	86 27	·59	E	8	Squally.
	25th November, 1934	20-00	09 45	86 23	·61	NE	9	Squally.
	25th November, 1934	00-00	09 53	86 18	·51	NE	8	Squally.
	26th November, 1934	04-00	10 02	86 14	·49	SSE	8	
	26th November, 1934	08-00	10 09	86 09	·72	SSE	5	
	26th November, 1934	12-00	10 17	86 04	·76	SSE	4	

Moving westnorthwestwards the storm was centred near Lat. 10°N., Long. 83° 30′E. at 8 hrs. of the 26th *S. S. Gharinda* (Jaffna to Madras) and *S. S. Elephanta* (Negapatam to Port Swettenham) were in the storm field between noon of the 26th and noon of the 27th. Extracts from their logs are given below :—

Name of ship.	Date.	Hour.	Position. Lat.	Position. Long.	Bar.	Wind. Dir.	Wind. Force.	Remarks.
			° ′	° ′	″			
Gharinda . .	26th November, 1934	12-00	09 49	79 49	29·81	N	3	
	26th November, 1934	16-00	09 56	80 00	·69	NNW	5-6	Rain.
	26th November, 1934	20-00	10 02	80 12	·70	NW/N	7-8	Squall Rain.
	26th November, 1934	00-00	10 09	80 23	·59	N/W	8	Squall Rain.
	27th November, 1934	04-00	10 15	80 35	·35	N/E	8	Hurricane force squalls Rain.
	27th November, 1934	08-00	10 22	80 46	·56	SE/E	8	Overcast, Squall.
	27th November, 1934	12-00	10 30	80 56	·62	ESE	8	Overcast, Squall.
	27th November, 1934	16-00	10 50	80 58	·68	SE/E	7	Rain.
	27th November, 1934	20-00	11 20	80 54	·77	E	5	
Elephanta . .	26th November, 1934	16-00	10 40	80 06	·71	NNW	4	Drizzle.
	26th November, 1934	18-00	10 35	80 28	·68	N	5	Squall.
	26th November, 1934	22-00	10 25	80 54	·60	N/E	6	Squall Drizzle.
	27th November, 1934	02-00	10 11	81 17	·42	N/E	3-4	Overcast.
	27th November, 1934	03-00	10 09	81 25	·38	SSW	4-5	Rain.
	27th November, 1934	04-00	10 08	81 31	·44	SSW	8	Rain.
	27th November, 1934	05-00	10 08	81 37	·51	SSW	8	Rain.
	27th November, 1934	08-00	10 08	81 55	·73	S/W	6	
	27th November, 1934	12-00	09 31	82 29	·77	SSW	5	

After 8 hrs. of the 26th, when the centre lay about 250 miles to the southeast of Negapatam, the storm moved more to the west than westnorthwest. *S. S. Gharinda* was nearest the storm centre at about 4 A.M. on the 27th and from her barometer readings given above it appears that the pressure deficiency at the centre at that time was between 0·40″ to 0·50″. *S. S. Elephanta* was nearest the storm centre at about 3 A.M. on the 27th and her barometer readings given above also show that the pressure deficiency at the centre at that time was of the same order. The wind force reported by this steamer indicate that light winds prevailed near the centre. It is, also, clear from available observations of steamers which were in the storm field that winds of steady force more than 9 were not experienced at any stage of the storm, although occasional squalls of hurricane force were reported by *S. S. Gharinda* at 4 A.M. on the 27th and the storm was, therefore, not of severe intensity.

The storm weakened to some extent while approaching the Coromandel coast and passed inland to the south of Negapatam at about 14 hrs. on the 27th. Thereafter it weakened rapidly into a low pressure area which filled up over southeast Madras on the 28th. The disturbance was responsible for fairly widespread rainfall in the south of the Peninsula between the 26th and 28th.

Below is given an extract from the report of the Port Officer, Negapatam :—

" Barometer reading at 08-00 hours on 26th November, 1934, 30·036 with attached thermometer—75°, the force of the wind from NW being 2, kept steady and then veering to NNW until 10 hrs. On 27th November 1934 when it veered to NNE, force 6, sea high with heavy swell.

" Barometer reading at 08 hrs. on 27th November, 1934—29·900, with attached thermometer—77°, direction of wind—NNE, force 6, sea high with heavy swell, rainfall for past 24 hrs.—3·04 inches.

" The force of the wind increased to 7 when it veered to NE at 11 hrs, to ENE at 14 hrs. and to E at 23 hrs., the force all along remaining at 7. The wind veered to ESE at 1·15 hrs. on 28th November, 1934, the force of the wind moderating to 5. Rainfall for the past 24 hrs. recorded at 08 hrs. on 28th November, 1934—1·30 inches.

" The port experienced squally weather with high sea and heavy swell on 27th November 1934. On 28th November 1934, the weather became fine with sea, slight."

WESTERN DISTURBANCES.

The following is a list of the Western Disturbances which affected the weather in northern India during the year with the dates on which they did so and brief notes on the precipitation that they produced :—

Serial No.	Date.	REMARKS.
	January.	
1	1—5 . .	Local falls of rain or snow in Kashmir from the 1st to 3rd and in the North-West Frontier Province on the 1st and 2nd; nearly general rain in the east and north Punjab with a few light showers in the southwest Punjab and in and near the Kumaon hills on the 1st and scattered light showers in and near the Punjab-Kumaon hills on the 2nd and 3rd. In connection with this disturbance a secondary low appeared over the east Punjab and the west United Provinces which gave widespread rain or snow in Kashmir and in and near the Punjab-Kumaon hills on the 4th and scattered falls in those divisions on the next day.
2	7—8 . .	Scattered light showers in east Rajputana and the west United Provinces on the 7th and local rain in the east and north Punjab and the east United Provinces with a few falls in Kashmir and the west United Provinces on the 8th.
	January—contd.	
3	9—13 . .	Fairly widespread rain or snow in Baluchistan and along the western Himalayas on the 9th and in Kashmir and the east and north Punjab on the next day. Extensive thundershowers in the United Provinces and east Central India with a few falls in east Rajputana and the west Central Provinces on the 10th; scattered falls of rain in Kashmir and from the Punjab to Assam on the 11th and from the United Provinces to Assam and in the Punjab hills on the 12th, and nearly general rain in Assam with a few falls in Bengal on the 13th.
4	12—13 . .	Local rain or snow in Kashmir on the 13th.
5	16 . . .	A few falls of rain or snow in and near the Punjab hills on the 16th.
6	18—23 . .	A few falls of rain or snow in Kashmir on the 19th, scattered falls along the western Himalayas on the next two days and a few falls of rain in Assam on the 23rd.
7	22—30 . .	Duststorms with scattered showers in north Baluchistan and widespread rain or snow in the western Himalayas with local falls in the North-West Frontier Province between the 27th and 29th. A secondary depression which formed over the east Central Provinces on the 29th gave scattered falls of rain in the United Provinces, Central India, Bihar, Chota Nagpur and Bengal on the 29th.

Serial No.	Date.	REMARKS.
	February.	
8	5—8 . .	Light local showers of rain or snow in Kashmir on the 7th.
9	9—11 . .	Gave no precipitation.
10	18—20 . .	A few light showers in Kashmir on the 19th.
11	20—22 . .	A few light showers in Kashmir on the 20th and 22nd and nearly general showers of rain or snow there on the 21st.
12	24—27 . .	Local falls of rain in the North-West Frontier Province, Kashmir and the Punjab hills between the 24th and 26th ; in the rear of the disturbance fairly widespread duststorms also occurred along and near the northwest frontier on the 25th.
	March.	
13	4—7 . .	Local rain in Baluchistan and the west Central Provinces on the 4th, nearly general thunderstorm rain in east Central India and local rain in the southwest Punjab, the United Provinces and the west Central Provinces with fairly widespread light showers in the plains of northwest India on the 5th and widespread rain and thunderstorms from the North-West Frontier Province to the United Provinces on the next two days.
14	7—12 . .	Extensive rain in and near the hills of northwest India and thunderstorms in north Baluchistan, the plains of the east and north Punjab and the United Provinces on the 8th and fairly widespread rain in the North-West Frontier Province, Kashmir and the Punjab on the next two days ; scattered falls continued in Kashmir on the 11th and 12th.
15	16—21 . .	A few light showers in Kashmir on the 17th and 18th and scattered dust or thunderstorms in north Baluchistan and lower Sind on the latter date ; fairly widespread thundershowers in the North-West Frontier Province on the 19th and 20th and scattered thunderstorms in lower Sind on the 19th, in Gujarat on the 19th and 20th and in the north Punjab, north Baluchistan and west Rajputana on the latter date.
16	24—26 . .	Scattered light showers in the North-West Frontier Province, Kashmir and the east and north Punjab on the 24th and nearly general rain or snow in Kashmir on the 25th with local showers there on the next day and in the North-West Frontier Province and the Punjab hills on the 25th.
17	28—30 . .	A few falls of rain in Baluchistan and local rain in Kashmir on the 28th, 29th and 30th with a few light showers in the North-West Frontier Province on the first two dates and in the Punjab hills on the 29th.
	April.	
	1—2 . .	A few falls of rain in Kashmir on the 1st and nearly general rain or snow there on the 2nd, with local falls of rain in the North-West Frontier Province and in the adjoining hills of the Punjab on the latter date.

Serial No.	Date.	REMARKS.
	April—contd.	
19	6—7 . .	Fairly widespread rain on the 6th and local rain on the next day in Kashmir and a few falls in the North-West Frontier Province and the Punjab hills on the 6th and 7th.
20	8—12 . .	Fairly widespread thundershowers in the North-West Frontier Province from the 8th to 11th and local showers in Kashmir on the 8th, 9th and 11th, in the south-west Punjab on the 10th and in the whole of the Punjab and the Kumaon hills on the next day ; light showers also occurred in north Baluchistan on the 8th and 9th and along and near the western Himalayas on the 12th.
21	15—19 . .	Local rain in Kashmir on the 18th.
22	20—25 . .	Fairly widespread thunderstorms and rain in the North-West Frontier Province between 22nd and 24th, in Kashmir from 22nd to 25th, in Baluchistan on the 22nd and 23rd and in the east and north Punjab from 23rd to 25th.
23	27—30 . .	Local rain in Kashmir on the 29th and 30th.
	May.	
24	2—5 . .	Local rain in Kashmir on the 2nd and 3rd and scattered showers in the western Himalayas on the next two days.
25	6—13 . .	Fairly widespread dust or thunderstorms in the hills of northwest India on the 7th, 9th and 10th and in the plains of the Punjab from the 8th to 12th ; fairly widespread rain in the North-West Frontier Province from the 9th to the 11th and in Kashmir on the 8th, and local rain in the latter division from the 9th to 13th and in and near the Punjab hills on the 8th and 12th.
26	15 . . .	Gave no precipitation.
27	16—18 . .	Fairly widespread thundershowers in the North-West Frontier Province and Kashmir from the 16th to the 18th with scattered dust or thunderstorms in Baluchistan on the 17th, in the Punjab on the 17th and 18th and in east Rajputana, west Central India and the west Central Provinces on the latter date.
28	19—21 . .	Scattered light showers in the North-West Frontier Province and Kashmir on the 19th and 21st and local rain in Kashmir and the Punjab Kumaon hills with scattered dust or thunderstorms along the north-west frontier and in the plains of the Punjab on the 20th.
29	22—24 . .	A few thundershowers along the north-west frontier on the 22nd and local rain in the North-West Frontier Province and a few falls in Kashmir, on the 24th.
30	26—28 . .	Scattered dust or thunderstorms in north Baluchistan on the 26th and in the hills of north-west India and in the north Punjab on the next day with local rain in Kashmir on the 27th and 28th ; widespread thunderstorm rain in the Punjab-Kumaon hills and scattered light showers in the North-West Frontier Province and the plains of the east and north Punjab on the 28th.

Serial No.	Date.	Remarks.
	May—contd.	
31	30—31 . .	Local thundershowers in the North-West Frontier Province and Kashmir and a few falls in the east and north Punjab on the 30th and 31st.
	June.	
32	6—10 . .	Dust or thunderstorms and local rain in north-west India between the 6th and 8th; showery weather continued in Kashmir upto the 10th.
33	15 . . .	Gave no precipitation.
34	16—17 . .	Widespread dust or thunderstorms in the hills of north-west India on the 16th and 17th and in the plains of the Punjab on the former date.
	July and August .	No well marked western disturbances.
	September.	
35	22—25 . .	Scattered thundershowers in the North-West Frontier Province and Kashmir from the 22nd to 25th, rainfall also extending in the Punjab and the Kumaon hills on the 25th.
	October.	
36	5—7 . .	Local showers in the North-West Frontier Province on the 5th and a few falls there on the next day.
37	8—10 . .	Local rain in Kashmir and a few falls in the North-West Frontier Province and the Punjab hills on the 9th.
38	17 . . .	A few falls of rain in Kashmir on the 17th.
39	19—20 . .	A few light showers in the Murree hills and Kashmir on the 19th.
40	26 . . .	A few light showers in Kashmir on the 26th.
	November.	
41	5—6 . .	Scattered falls of rain or snow in Kashmir and a few light showers in the North-West Frontier Province on the 5th and 6th.
42	9—13 . .	Light showers of rain or snow in Kashmir between the 10th and 13th.
43	14—17 . .	Scattered falls of rain in the North-West Frontier Province and Kashmir on the 15th and 16th.
44	20—25 . .	A few falls of rain in Baluchistan on the 21st and 22nd, and a few light showers of rain or snow in Kashmir between the 22nd and 24th.
	December.	
45	1—5 . .	Gave no precipitation.
46	5—8 . .	Light showers in the North-West Frontier Province on the 8th.
47	9—12 . .	A few light showers in the North-West Frontier Province on the 10th, 11th and 12th.
48	12—14 . .	A few light showers in Baluchistan on the 12th and 13th; nearly general rain in the North-West Frontier Province on the 13th and light local showers in Kashmir and the north Punjab on the 13th and 14th.
49 & 50	14—18 and 18—19	These two disturbances were responsible for fairly widespread rain along the north-west frontier on the 14th and 15th, in Kashmir from the 14th to 16th, in the east and north Punjab between the 15th and 18th and in and near the hills of the United Provinces on the 16th, 17th and 18th. The low pressure area formed as a result of these two disturbances finally passed away after causing light showers in Kashmir and the Punjab hills on the 19th.
51	19—20 . .	Light local showers along the north-west frontier on the 19th and 20th and a few falls of rain or snow in Kashmir and the Punjab hills on the latter date.
52	21—23 . .	Nearly general rain in Baluchistan on the 21st and 22nd and local rain in Kashmir with a few light showers in the North-West Frontier Province, the Punjab and west Rajputana on the latter date; local rain in Kashmir with fairly widespread rain in the east and north Punjab and the west United Provinces and a few falls in Rajputana and the North-West Frontier Province on the 23rd.
53	24—28 . .	Fairly widespread rain in Baluchistan on the 24th and 25th and local rain or snow in Kashmir on the 25th, 26th and 27th, in east Rajputana on the 26th and in the Punjab-Kumaon hills on the 28th; a few falls also occurred in Baluchistan, the west United Provinces and west Central India on the 26th, in the Punjab and west Central India on the 27th and in the United Provinces and the west Central Provinces on the next day.
54	29—30 . .	A few falls of rain or snow in Kashmir on the 29th and 30th.
55	31 . . .	A few light showers in Baluchistan on the 31st. The disturbance was still affecting the country at the end of the month.

LOCAL STORMS.

Of the local storms reported in the newspapers, the following are noteworthy :—

January 23rd.—A whirlwind raged over a small area near the village of Ram Krishnandi (Dacca District) at about 2 A.M. It overtook a boat which sank in the river Dhaleshwari on its way to Dacca, resulting in 5 deaths.

February 16th.—Two Europeans and two Indians were drowned when a thunderstorm arose, while they were crossing the river Brahmaputra off Dhubri.

February 17th.—Seven persons were killed and fourteen injured in the village Sapaihat and Raiwail (Rajshahi District) by a severe thunder and hailstorm, which destroyed many houses, rendering a large number of people homeless. Big trees were uprooted and crops damaged.

February 22nd.—A severe nor'wester passed over the Santhia and Boalmari villages (Pabna District) at about 2 P.M. Several houses were blown away and many persons rendered homeless.

March 2nd.—A country boat which was carrying a large number of passengers to Kakatpur (Puri District) was caught in a violent thunderstorm in the Devi river and capsized, as a result of which about 50 persons were reported to have been drowned.

April 9th.—A severe thunderstorm attended with a heavy downpour passed over Tangail and caused considerable damage in the interior of the sub-division from Gopalpur to Dhanbari. At Shajanpur a large number of houses were razed to the ground. Hundreds of people were rendered homeless in Madhupur, electric wires were torn asunder and the town was in darkness for hours together.

April 11th.—A boat with passenger and valuable goods was reported to have capsized in the Karnafuli river (Chittagong District) during a heavy gale attended with thunderrain.

April 19th.—Electric lights failed and trees were uprooted when a duststorm swept over Dhulia (Khandesh). A boy aged 10 years was crushed to death by a falling tree.

April 24th.—As a result of a severe storm accompanied by heavy showers in Hapur (United Provinces) roofs were blown off, trees were uprooted, telephonic communications were cut off, electric poles were unhinged and the town was plunged in darkness.

Four persons were killed and considerable damage to property caused by a thunderstorm in Muzaffarnagar (United Provinces). A godown of the Upper Jumna Swadeshi Sugar Mills at Mansurpur collapsed and the water tank was blown off. Scores of trees were uprooted.

April 29th.—A severe duststorm which passed over Meerut caused considerable loss to life and property. Over 500 trees were uprooted, and many persons and animals were found dead along the roadside.

April 30th.—Twenty persons were killed while considerable damage was done to property by a nor'wester which passed over Sylhet and its suburbs. Numerous houses were blown away or collapsed and big trees were uprooted. Telegraph and electric wires were cut. The Government steam launch "*Lindsay*" sank and a number of cargo laden boats capsized in the Surma river.

A severe thunderstorm which passed over Karimganj Sukdio (Sylhet) caused boats to capsize in the river, 18 deaths were reported from Jaldhup (Sylhet) alone.

Vandiperiyar in Madura District experienced severe thundersqualls. It was reported that telegraph posts and several trees between Vellodu and Ambaturai stations on the S. I. Ry. were uprooted and a portion of a station roof was blown off.

May 1st.—Many trees were uprooted and cottages damaged in a severe duststorm which blew over Chittagong. The storm lasted one hour during which the town lights failed.

May 3rd.—Two middle-aged merchants of the village of Cheym were reported to have been struck with lightning about ten miles from Tirupur and died on the spot.

May 5th.—A severe tornado passed over the district of Cachar. Houses were blown off and several people died.

May 6th.—A heavy hailstorm over Narkaliaganj, Champaran. Almost all the houses collapsed and several persons and cattle were killed.

May 7th.—Eight coolies were killed and fifteen hopper trucks capsized as the result of flooding of the cooly camp at Dittockcherra on the Assam-Bengal Railway by heavy gusting down of the rain waters from the hills. Through running of trains was temporarily suspended.

May 8th.—A big boat loaded with 6,500 gallons of crude oil capsized near Myannah landing stage and trees were uprooted as a result of a severe duststorm in Myingiyan District. Yenangyaung also suffered from a severe duststorm accompanied by thunder resulting in a fall of considerable depth of dust.

May 11th.—Severe duststorms, resulting in some accidents, were reported from a number of Punjab towns. The train service between Ludhiana and Lodhowal had to be suspended for more than six hours owing to a storm which brought down many trees on the railway line.

A severe duststorm struck the Terath Laki Station, between Kotri and Dadu on the N. W. Railway, blew down twelve menials' quarters besides badly damaging some officer's quarters. The station building was also damaged.

May 13th.—Three women were killed by lightning in Malapuram, a village near Virudhanagar.

It was reported that two children were killed by a falling tree while roofs of several houses were blown off and many trees uprooted as the result of a severe thunderstorm accompanied by heavy rain and hail in Toungod.

May 14th.—Two youths were killed by lightning in Ammanpatti, a village in Ramnad District.

One person was killed, another seriously injured and some children received minor injuries as a result of a thunderstorm which swept over Poona.

May 15th.—Eighteen telegraph posts between Koilpatti and Nalli Stations on the S. I. Ry. were uprooted as result of a severe thunderstorm. Thatched and tiled roofs of nearly

900 houses were also blown away or pulled down by the storm.

A motor bus was overturned and an old woman was killed outright due to heavy wind on the Madura-Aruppu Kotta road

May 16th.— A terrific gale swept over Arliam near Prome, besides minor devastation, two cotton godowns belonging to a firm collapsed resulting in the death of four Burmese women labourers and injury to nine others.

May 18th.— Hundreds of thatched houses were destroyed, telephone and telegraph wires were cut, trees were uprooted in Calcutta and its suburbs as the result of one of the severest thunderstorms experienced in living memory. Half a dozen cargo boats carrying paddy, rice, bricks and logs of wood also went down.

A severe thunderstorm passing over Karimganj (Assam) sank the steamer "*Juna*" in the river Kushjara some two miles off from Karimganj.

May 21st.— Two persons were killed by a severe thunderstorm which swept over Rangpur.

A thunderstorm which swept over Dacca caused the steam launch "*Kashuit*" belonging to the Nawab of Dacca's family to be sunk in the river Buriganga. A portion of the European military barracks also came down.

A coolie was killed and two others were seriously injured by lightning near the race-course at Madura.

May 22nd.— Two persons were killed by lightning in a thatched shed in Kanjaraenpettai village in the Madura District.

May 23rd.—As a result of a severe thunderstorm over Dannbyu in Maubin District, six buildings collapsed and the entire row of structures on the eastern side of the pagoda were razed to the ground. A bullock was killed by lightning.

May 24th.— During a severe thunderstorm in Rangpur, the pilkhana of Raja Bahadur of Tajhat collapsed on an elephant resulting in instantaneous deaths of two mahouts.

A violent hailstorm which resulted in some boats being sunk, swept near the village of Mayhand, situated on the bank of the Indus (Karachi).

May 26th.— A severe hailstorm passed over Sirajganj Sub-Division. Two persons met with death due to lightning.

Three persons were killed, several houses were blown off and a large number of trees uprooted when a severe thunderstorm passed over Chourhash and other villages several miles from Kushtia.

A thunderstorm passed over the western portion of the Sadar Sub-Division (Rajshahi), resulting in one person being killed and a large number injured. The Lalitnagar Leprosy Hospital of Rajshahi District Board was completely demolished. Several railway stations were also damaged.

May 27th.—At furious thunderstorm swept over the town of Bhola (Barisal). Many houses were blown down and two persons were killed by lightning.

Four men were crushed to death by a tree falling on a hut in which they had taken shelter when a terrific thunder-squall was blowing near Krishnapuram, thirty miles from Viradhanagar (Madras).

Four boats that were securely anchored broke their cables and were pitched into the river Indus as a result of a violent hailstorm near Maujhand town (Karachi). Two of these boats capsized. Another small boat was smashed to pieces. Residential quarters in Maujhand were extensively damaged. Hundreds of trees and many telegraph poles were also uprooted.

May 28th.— As the result of a storm at Twante (Rangoon) trees were uprooted and more than 100 houses blown down. A Government steam launch lying at anchor at a jetty, got sunk. A fully loaded sampan was smashed to pieces, when it was lifted from the water and hurled ashore.

May 29th.— As a result of a severe thunderstorm that swept over villages in Haveli, Khargpur and Tarapur Thanas (Bihar) two persons were killed, several houses blown off and a number of trees uprooted.

May 31st.— Eleven women and the Sexton of the Catholic Church at Ayarkannam (Travancore) received severe burns when the Church was struck by lightning. The Church tower was demolished. A fire also broke out inside the Church but was extinguished.

June 3rd.— Two Sikh carpenters were struck by lightning and killed at Kapurthala.

June 4th.— Two persons were struck by lightning during a severe thunderstorm which passed over Simla. Both were struck unconscious and received burns.

A woman at Halisahar (Chittagong) was struck to death by lightning during a thunderstorm accompanied by rain.

June 6th.— A peasant with his two bullocks were instantaneously killed by lightning during a storm in Barisal while ploughing his fields.

Several lives were lost in a boat disaster during a thunderstorm of severe intensity which passed over a part of the Patuakhali Sub-Division.

June 11th.— Fifty people were crushed to death by the collapse of a "Dharamshala" in Rahata (Ahmednagar District) due to sudden heavy rain accompanied by strong wind.

June 12th.— At Asansol, two persons at the Dadka colliery about one mile to the north of the town were struck by lightning and were instantaneously killed.

June 13th.— Three persons were killed by the collapse of a mud wall of a house during a severe thunderstorm at Conjeevaram.

June 14th.— One person died and twelve persons were injured due to house collapse caused by a severe tornado which swept over Natundi and other villages in Purulia.

June 16th.— Instantaneous death of two cultivators from lightning shock was reported to have occurred within Ramganj Thana in Noakhali District.

June 19th.— The town of Meerut was plunged into darkness for a short time due to a storm. The second storey of a half-built structure collapsed killing two persons.

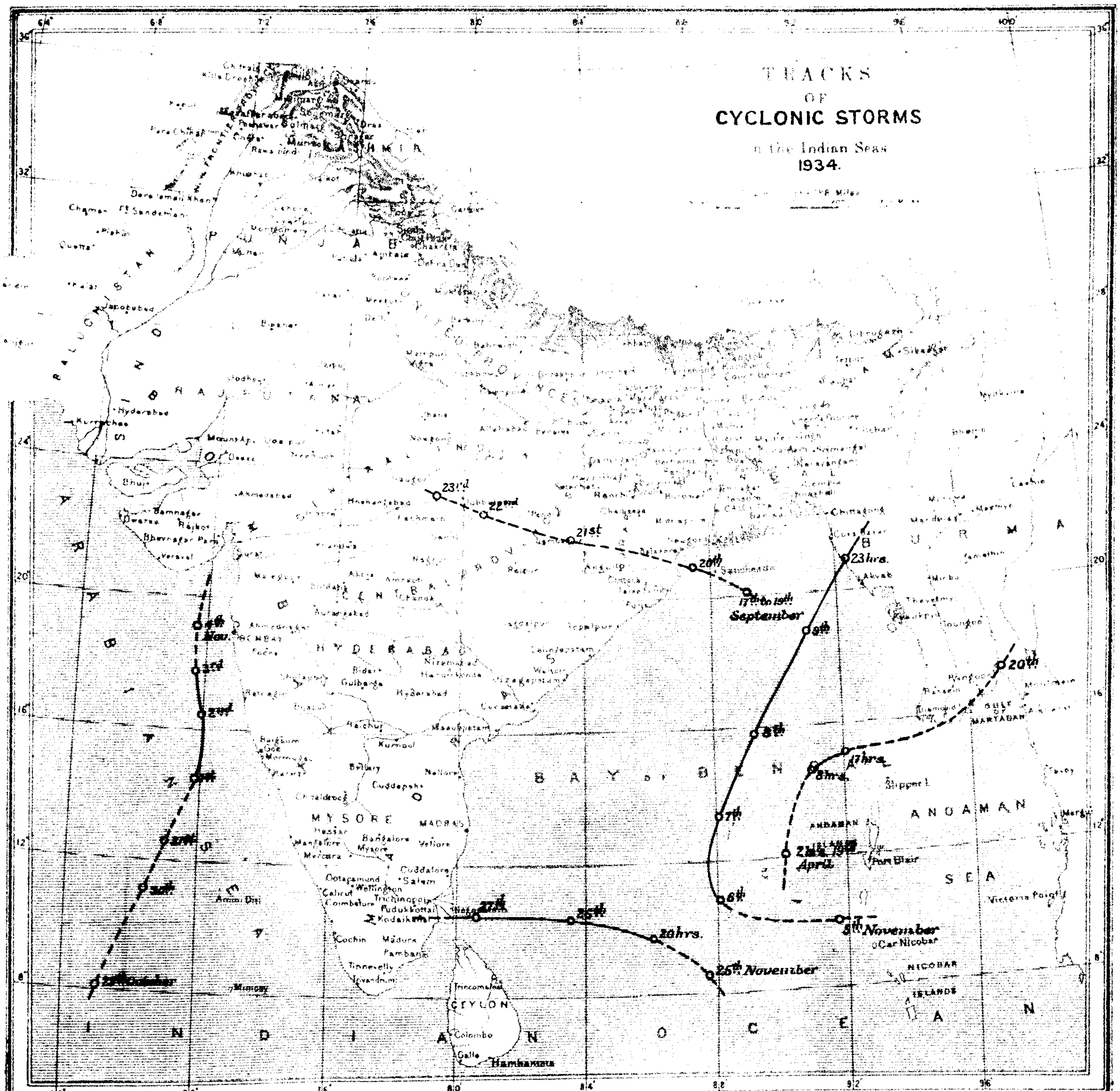
September 19th.—Fortyfive persons were missing as the result of the capsizing of a District Board Ferry during a gale that occurred about 10 miles west of Noakhali.

WINDS OF FORCE NINE OR MORE IN INDIAN SEAS.

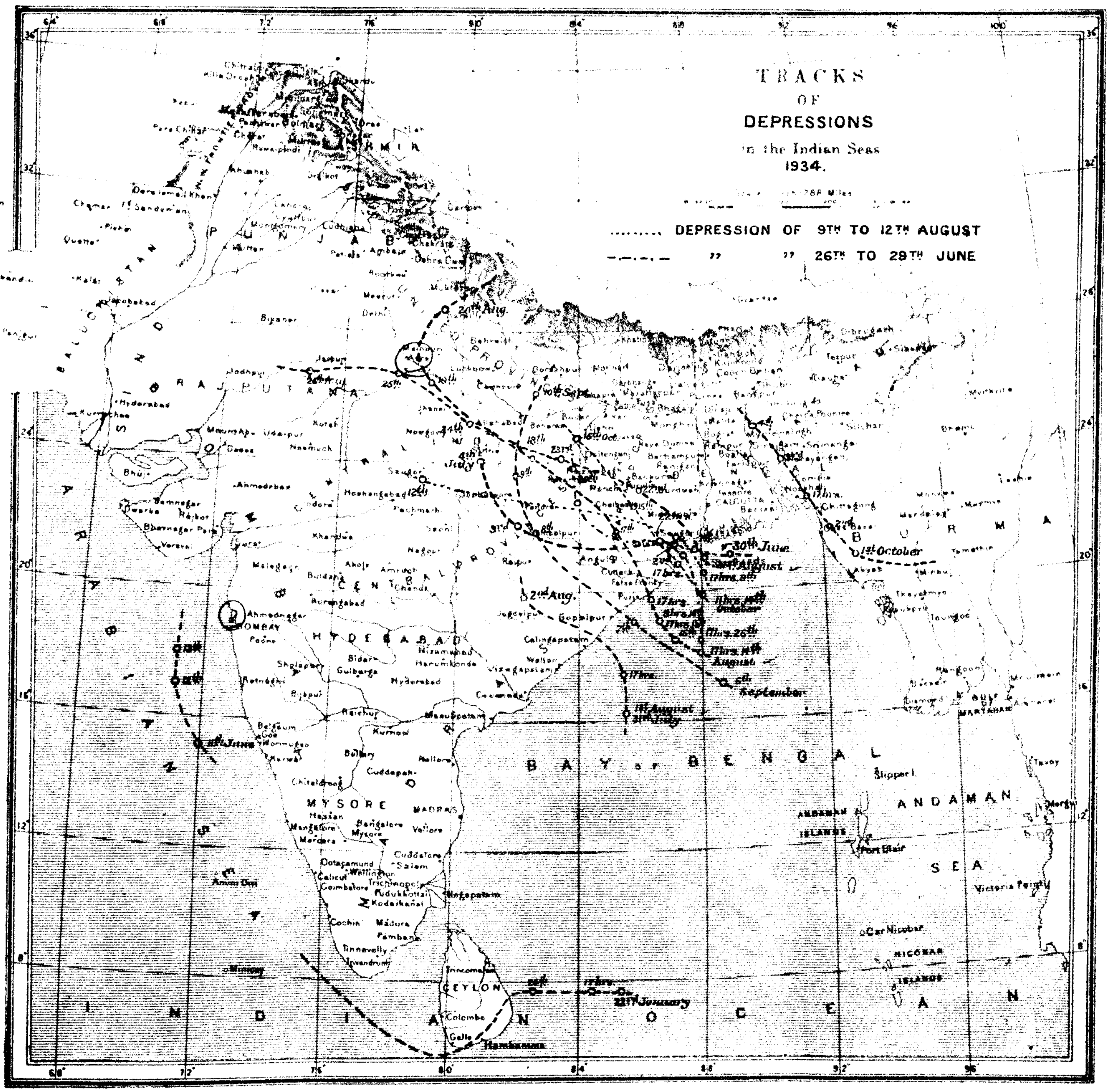
Excluding dates of storms and depressions, a description of which has been given above, winds of force nine or more were recorded on ships in the Indian seas during the year 1934 on the following occasions.

Date.	Name of ship.	Approximate Position.	
		Lat. °N.	Long. °E.
28th June . .	s.s. Lichenfel . . .	between 13 & 12	between 59 & 60
29th ,, . .	s.s. Tabian . .	15	between 59 &60
6th July . . .	s.s. Tanfield . .	14	84
10th ,, . . .	s.s. Lichtenfels .	12	58
29th ,, . . .	s.s. Rotenfels .	between 13 & 12	between 57 & 59
17th August . .	s.s. Oxfordshire .	13·41	92·2

MGIPC—M—VIII-3-161—14-1-36—515.



Reg. No. 3590 E 24. - - - - - - Depression ——— Storm ━━━ Severe Storm


TRACKS
OF
DEPRESSIONS
in the Indian Seas
1934.
DEPRESSION OF 9TH TO 12TH AUGUST
" " 26TH TO 29TH JUNE
BAY of BENGAL
ANDAMAN SEA
INDIAN OCEAN

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

INDIA WEATHER REVIEW, 1934

ANNUAL SUMMARY

PART D.

SEISMIC RECORDS.

CONTENTS

	Page.
Agra	D 1
Bombay	D 21
Calcutta	D 40
Kodaikanal	D 51
Earthquake Reports	D 59
Publications of the Department	1

Published by Authority of the Government of India

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF

C. W. B. NORMAND, M.A., D.Sc.,

Director General of Observatories.

PUBLISHED BY MANAGER OF PUBLICATIONS, DELHI
PRINTED BY THE MANAGER, GOVERNMENT OF INDIA PRESS, NEW DELHI
1936

INDIA WEATHER REVIEW, 1934.

ANNUAL SUMMARY.

PART D.

SEISMIC RECORDS.

STATION—AGRA.

Lat. 27° 8′ 15″ N. Long. 78° 0′ 45″ E.

Height above m. s. l. 163 metres. Sub-soil :—Indo-Gangetic Alluvium.

Instruments : (1) Milne-Shaw Seismograph, (magnetic damping), East-west-component (E) erected in underground room.

(2) Omori-Ewing Horizontal Pendulum Seismograph, North-south-component (N) erected in underground room.

INSTRUMENTAL CONSTANTS.

	Component	Steady mass (Kg.)	T	Vm	E	S (m. m.)	Paper speed m. m./min.	Remarks.
1	E	0·47	12	640	20·1	111	8	From 1-1-34 to 15-2-34.
		,,	,,	250	,,	43·5	,,	From 16-2-1934 to 31-12-1934.
2	N	45	29·5	28	1	...	12	From 1-1-1934 to 15-1 1934
		,,	18·0	,,	,,	...	,,	From 16-1-1934 to 17-1-1934.
		,,	23·0	,,	,,	...	,,	From 18-1-1934 to 19-3-1934.
		,,	32·5	29	,,	...	,,	From 20-3-1934 to 31-12-1934.

TABLE D1.

Date.	Phase.	Time G. M. T.	Period (Sec.)	Amplitude (μ). A_N	Amplitude (μ). A_E	△ Kms.	Remarks.
1934.		H. M. S.					
Jan. 1 .	AE						
	eP	06 26 06	...	...	...	5790	Moderate shock.
	iS	06 33 35	...	...	...	...	
	PS	06 34 11	...	...	...	...	
	SR_2	06 38 22	...	...	...	...	
	eL	06 42 37	...	...	...	...	
	Mn	06 52 09	20	...	7	...	
	F	07 23 15	...	...	...	...	
Jan. 1 .	AE						
	e	22 00 17	...	...	...	...	Slight shock.
	Mn	22 09 53	11	...	2	...	
	F	22 30 25	...	...	...	...	
Jan. 2 .	AE						
	P	20 59 54	...	...	...	1910	Do.
	S	21 03 12	...	...	...	...	
	F	22 38 53	...	...	...	...	
Jan. 2 .	AN						
	e	20 59 50	...	...	...	...	Do.
1934.		H. M. S.					
	eS	21 03 08	...	...	...	...	
	F	21 51 01	...	...	...	...	
Jan. 3	AE						
	iP	09 52 21	...	...	...	6220	Moderate shock.
	PR_2	09 55 30	...	...	...	...	
	S	10 00 16	...	...	...	...	
	PS	10 00 50	...	...	...	...	
	SR_1	10 04 12	...	...	...	...	
	SR_2	10 06 05	...	...	...	...	
	F	11 43 21	...	...	...	...	
Jan. 3	AN						
	P	09 52 21	...	...	...	6220	Do.
	iS	10 00 16	...	...	...	...	
	F	10 49 09	...	...	...	...	
Jan. 10	AE						
	i	18 32 27	...	...	...	...	Feeble shock.
	F	18 40 42	...	...	...	...	

TABLE D 1—*contd.*

Date.	Phase.	Time G. M. T.	Period (Sec.).	Amplitude (μ). A_N	Amplitude (μ). A_E	△ Kms.	Remarks.
1934.	AE	H. M. S.					
Jan. 11	AE						
	eP	10 33 49	...	...	...	8555	Slight shock. Beginning uncertain.
	iS	10 43 41	...	...	...	...	
	PS	10 44 18	...	...	...	...	
	SR.	10 48 47	...	...	...	...	
	F	11 43 41	...	...	...	...	
Jan. 12	AE						
	P	13 36 50	...	...	...	2420	Slight shock.
	S	13 40 51	...	...	...	...	
	eF	14 45 15	...	...	...	...	
Jan. 12	AN						
	eP	13 36 55	...	...	...	2420	Do.
	S	13 40 55	...	...	...	...	
	F	14 13 34	...	...	...	...	
Jan. 14	AE						
	e	03 51 05	...	...	...	...	
Jan. 14	AE						
	i	18 59 04	...	...	...	...	
Jan. 14	AE						
	e	22 34 10	...	...	...	...	Probably foreshock of the Great Bihar Earthquake.
	i	22 34 51	...	...	...	...	
Jan. 15	AE						
	i	08 45 10	...	...	...	...	The Great Bihar Shock.
Jan. 15	AN						
	e	08 45 10	...	...	...	...	Do.
	i	08 46 10	...	...	...	...	
Jan. 15	AE						
	e	14 22 47	...	...	...	...	Apparently aftershock of the Great Bihar Earthquake.
	F	14 29 59	...	...	...	...	
Jan. 15	e	14 54 34	...	...	...	...	Do.
	$\bar{P}$	14 54 58	...	...	...	...	
	iS	14 55 43	...	...	...	...	
	iS	14 56 42	...	...	...	...	
Jan. 15	P	15 03 27	...	...	...	...	Do.
	iS	15 04 57	...	...	...	...	
	$\bar{S}$	15 05 57	...	...	...	...	
Jan. 15	AE						
	S	15 21 17	...	...	...	...	Do.
	$\bar{S}$	15 22 11	...	...	...	...	
	F	15 24 15	...	...	...	...	
Jan. 15	e	15 27 41	...	...	...	...	Do.
	F	15 31 15	...	...	...	...	
Jan. 15	P	15 47 51	...	...	...	...	Do.
	$\bar{S}$	15 49 37	...	...	...	...	
	F	15 54 41	...	...	...	...	
1934.	AE	H. M. S.					
Jan. 15	e	16 14 41	...	...	...	...	Apparently aftershock of the Great Bihar Earthquake.
	F	16 17 15	...	...	...	...	
Jan. 15	e	16 20 17	...	...	...	...	Do.
	F	16 22 15	...	...	...	...	
Jan. 15	e	17 22 17	...	...	...	...	Do.
	F	17 26 57	...	...	...	...	
Jan. 15	$\bar{P}$	18 04 21	...	...	...	...	Do.
	$\bar{S}$	18 06 00	...	...	...	...	
Jan. 15	e	19 49 25	...	...	...	...	Do.
	F	19 59 05	...	...	...	...	
Jan. 15	iS	20 27 35	...	...	...	...	Do.
	$\bar{S}$	20 28 25	...	...	...	...	
Jan. 15	$\bar{P}$	20 31 29	...	...	...	...	Do.
	iS	20 33 13	...	...	...	...	
	F	20 40 05	...	...	...	...	
Jan. 15	iP	21 08 51	...	...	...	...	Do.
	S	21 09 39	...	...	...	...	
Jan. 15	iS	21 34 49	...	...	...	...	Do.
	S	21 35 44	...	...	...	...	
	F	21 40 34	...	...	...	...	
Jan. 15	i	22 23 15	...	...	...	...	Do
	$\bar{S}$	22 24 39	...	...	...	...	
	F	22 26 23	...	...	...	...	
Jan. 15	e	23 26 15	...	...	...	...	Do.
	F	23 29 11	...	...	...	...	
Jan. 16	AE						
	e	00 27 13	...	...	...	...	Do.
	i	00 27 59	...	...	...	...	
	F	00 29 33	...	...	...	...	
Jan. 16	e	02 00 42	...	...	...	...	Do.
	F	02 03 49	...	...	...	...	
Jan. 16	e	03 00 50	...	...	...	...	Do.
	S	03 02 01	...	...	...	...	
	i	03 02 57	...	...	...	...	
	F	03 06 10	...	...	...	...	
Jan. 16	S	03 19 38	...	...	...	...	Do.
	$\bar{S}$	03 20 29	...	...	...	...	
	F	03 23 01	...	...	...	...	
Jan. 16	i	04 54 55	...	...	...	...	Do.
Jan. 16	AE						
	i	05 00 55	...	...	...	...	Aftershock of slight intensity of the Great Bihar Earthquake.
Jan. 16	AN						
	e	05 01 05	...	...	...	...	Do.

TABLE D 1—*contd.*

Date.	Phase.	Time G. M. T.	Period (Sec.)	Amplitude (μ). A_N	Amplitude (μ). A_E	△ Kms.	Remarks.
1934.		H. M. S.					
Jan. 16	AN						
	P̄	05 01 35	...	...	...	...	
	iS	05 02 15	...	...	...	...	
	S	05 02 41	...	...	...	...	
	S̄	05 03 03	...	...	...	...	
	Mn	05 03 23?	...	...	...	...	
	F	05 18 19	...	...	...	...	
Jan. 16	AE						
	P	18 48 29	...	...	...	5400	Slight shock.
	PR_1	18 50 19	...	...	...	...	
	PR_2	18 51 09	...	...	...	...	
	iS	18 55 36	...	...	...	...	
	PS	18 56 15	...	...	...	...	
	L?	19 03 09	...	...	...	...	
	F	19 45 02	...	...	...	...	
Jan. 16	AE						
	e	23 22 48	...	...	...	...	Feeble shock.
	F	23 30 01	...	...	...	...	
Jan. 17	e	06 33 28	...	...	...	...	Apparently after shock of the Great Bihar Earthquake.
	S	06 34 29	...	...	...	...	
	iS̄	06 35 16	...	...	...	...	
	F	06 37 41	...	...	...	...	
Jan. 17	AE						
	S	07 05 01	...	...	...	...	Do.
	S̄	07 05 51	...	...	...	...	
	F	07 08 29	...	...	...	...	
Jan. 17	AE						
	P̄	18 37 19	...	...	...	...	Do.
	S	18 38 04	...	...	...	...	
	S̄	18 38 55	...	...	...	...	
	F	18 41 26	...	...	...	...	
Jan. 17	AE						
	e	19 30 17	...	...	...	...	Slight shock
	M	19 33 34	...	...	...	...	
	Mn	19 34 44?	6	...	1	...	
	F	19 42 19	...	...	...	...	
Jan. 17	AE						
	e	20 47 19	...	...	...	...	Feeble shock.
	F	20 50 27	...	...	...	...	
Jan. 18	AE						
	e	15 52 49	...	...	...	...	Do.
	F	16 04 42	...	...	...	...	
Jan. 19	AE						
	iP	12 37 19	...	...	...	1865	Slight shock.
	S	12 40 33	...	...	...	...	
	F	13 22 53	...	...	...	...	
Jan. 19	AN						
	eP	12 37 19	...	...	...	1865	Do.
1934.		H. M. S.					
Jan. 19	eS	12 40 29	...	...	...	...	
Jan. 19	AE						
	i	18 51 37	...	...	...	...	Aftershock of slight intensity of the Great Bihar Earthquake.
	F	19 23 59	...	...	...	...	
Jan. 19	AN						
	eP	18 51 41	...	...	...	...	Do.
	eP	18 52 26	...	...	...	...	
	iS	18 53 01	...	...	...	...	
	S̄?	18 53 56	...	...	...	...	
	M	18 54 24?	...	...	...	...	
Jan. 20	AE						
	P	18 02 05	...	...	...	3090	Moderate shock.
	iS	18 06 55	...	...	...	...	
	F	19 25 18	...	...	...	...	
Jan. 20	AN						
	e	18 04 22	...	...	...	...	Do
	F	18 30 51	...	...	...	...	
Jan. 20	AE						
	e	22 49 13	...	...	...	...	Slight shock.
	M	23 16 22	...	...	...	...	
	F	23 46 16	...	...	...	...	
Jan. 21	AE						
	e	06 53 01	...	...	...	780	Beginning uncertain Slight shock.
	P	06 53 40	...	...	...	...	
	S	06 54 22	...	...	...	...	
	S̄	06 55 11	...	...	...	...	
Jan. 21	AN						
	e	06 53 46	...	...	...	...	Do.
Jan. 21	AE						
	e	07 09 01	...	...	...	...	Do.
Jan. 21	AE						
	e	19 51 30	...	...	...	...	Do.
	F	20 06 13	...	...	...	...	
Jan. 22	AE						
	i	08 13 15	...	...	...	...	Do.
	F	08 33 29	...	...	...	...	
Jan. 23	AE						
	e	05 26 52	...	...	...	...	Feeble shock.
	F	05 31 05	...	...	...	...	
Jan. 25	AE						
	i	12 40 09	...	...	...	...	Slight shock.
	F	12 52 01	...	...	...	...	
Jan. 26	AE						
	e	00 00 53	...	...	...	...	Feeble shock.

TABLE D 1—*contd.*

Date.	Phase.	Time G. M. T.	Period (Sec.)	Amplitude (μ). A_N	Amplitude (μ). A_E	△ Kms.	Remarks.
1934.		H. M. S.					
Jan. 26	AE						
	i	00 01 51	...	...	...	...	
	i	00 02 53	...	...	...	...	
	F	00 08 22	...	...	...	...	
Jan. 28	AE						
	i	06 43 01	...	...	...	...	Feeble shock.
	F	06 51 03	...	...	...	...	
Jan. 28	AE						
	S	15 54 32	...	...	...	...	Do.
	$\bar{S}$	15 55 32	...	...	...	...	
	F	15 58 01	...	...	...	...	
Jan. 28	AE						
	P'	19 28 58	...	...	...	15550	Moderate shock.
	ScPcP	19 32 19	...	...	...	...	
	ScPcS	19 36 05	...	...	...	...	
	PPS	19 44 18	...	...	...	...	
	SR_1	19 50 01	...	...	...	...	
	Mn	20 25 04	27	...	42	...	
	F	21 55 27	...	...	...	...	
Jan. 28	AN						
	e	19 32 05	...	...	...	...	
	F	20 53 03	...	...	...	...	
Jan. 29	AE						
	e	00 06 07	...	...	...	...	Feeble shock.
	S	00 06 57	...	...	...	...	
	AE						
Jan. 29	iS	00 07 59	...	...	...	...	
	F	00 10 26	...	...	...	...	
Jan. 29	AE						
	i	12 52 11	...	...	...	...	Slight shock.
	F	13 31 46	...	...	...	...	
Jan. 30	AE						
	e	20 46 23	...	...	...	...	Do.
	F	22 18 03	...	...	...	...	
Feb. 1	AE						
	e	11 53 20	...	...	...	...	Feeble shock.
	i	11 53 32	...	...	...	...	
	F	11 56 12	...	...	...	...	
Feb. 2	AE						
	S	12 20 09	...	...	...	...	Apparently after-shock of Great Bihar Earthquake.
	$\bar{S}$	12 21 01	...	...	...	...	
	F	12 22 36	...	...	...	...	
Feb. 2	AE						
	P	15 15 44	...	...	...	6790	Slight shock.
	S	15 24 10	...	...	...	...	
	PS	15 24 39	...	...	...	...	
	SR_1	15 28 29	...	...	...	...	
	SR_2	15 30 30	...	...	...	...	
1934.		H. M. S.					
Feb. 2	AE						
	L	15 35 09	...	...	...	...	
	F	16 31 33	...	...	...	...	
Feb. 3	AE						
	P	14 45 08	...	...	...	8345	Slight shock.
	PR_1	14 47 06	...	...	...	...	
	S	14 54 52	...	...	...	...	
	PS	14 55 30	...	...	...	...	
	SR_1	15 00 01	...	...	...	...	
	eL	15 09 51	...	...	...	...	
	M	15 15 43	...	...	...	...	
	Mn	15 18 19	22	...	6	...	
Feb. 4	AN						
	e	12 52 30	...	...	...	...	Apparently after-shock of Great Bihar Earthquake.
	F	13 13 22	...	...	...	...	
Feb. 4	AN						
	P	13 32 22	...	...	...	2590	Moderate shock.
	S	13 36 35	...	...	...	...	
	F	14 39 41	...	...	...	...	
Feb. 7	AE						
	e	16 14 17	...	...	...	...	Slight shock.
	S	16 18 30	...	...	...	...	
	Mn	16 25 29	10	...	1	...	
	F	16 38 43	...	...	...	...	
Feb. 8	AE						
	e	14 41 52	...	...	...	...	Apparently after-shock of the Great Bihar Earthquake.
	P	14 42 17	...	...	...	...	
	S	14 43 07	...	...	...	...	
	$\bar{S}$	14 44 02	...	...	...	...	
	F	14 51 42	...	...	...	...	
Feb. 9	AE						
	e	06 23 34	...	...	..	...	Slight shock.
Feb. 9	AE						
	eP	09 40 45	...	...	...	8320	Do.
	PR_1	09 43 30	...	...	...	...	
	PR_2	09 45 00	...	...	...	...	
	S	09 50 26	...	...	...	...	
	PS	09 51 05	...	...	...	...	
	SR_1	09 55 29	...	...	...	...	
	eL	10 04 55	...	...	...	...	
	F	11 15 34	...	...	...	...	
Feb. 9	AE						
	e	11 39 55	...	...	...	...	Do.
	F	12 57 29	...	...	...	...	
Feb. 9	AE						
	e	22 48 53	...	...	...	...	Slight shock.
	F	23 19 28	...	...	...	...	

TABLE D 1—*contd.*

Date.	Phase.	Time G. M. T.	Period (Sec.)	Amplitude (μ). A_N	Amplitude (μ). A	△ Kms.	Remarks.
1934.		H. M. S.					
Feb. 10	AE						
	P	04 47 02	...	...	...	...	Aftershock of the Great Bihar Earthquake.
	S	04 48 31	...	...	...	...	
	$\bar{S}$	04 49 23	...	...	...	...	
	F	05 06 46	...	...	...	...	
Feb. 10	AE						
	e	22 18 59	...	...	...	...	Slight shock.
	Mn	22 37 04	14	...	2	...	
Feb. 10	AE						
	e	22 57 41	...	...	...	...	Apparently aftershock of the Great Bihar Earthquake.
	S	22 58 23	...	...	...	...	
	$\bar{S}$	22 59 09	...	...	...	...	
	F	23 22 05	...	...	...	...	
Feb. 11	AE						
	e	04 29 46	...	...	...	...	Near slight shock.
	i	04 30 07	...	...	...	...	
	F	04 31 44	...	...	...	...	
Feb. 11	AE						
	P	09 11 36	...	...	...	8935	Slight shock.
	S	09 21 48	...	...	...	...	
	SR_1	09 27 07	...	...	...	...	
	SR_2	09 30 30	...	...	...	...	
	eL	09 37 56	...	...	...	...	
Feb. 11	AN						
	e	09 12 06	...	...	...	...	Do.
Feb. 11	AE						
	eP	14 55 10	...	...	...	...	Do.
	iS	14 55 47	...	...	...	...	
	i ($\bar{S}$)	14 56 30	...	...	...	...	
	F	15 04 59	...	...	...	...	
Feb. 11	AN						
	e	14 56 26	...	...	...	...	Do.
	F	15 01 04	...	...	...	...	
Feb. 12	AE						
	e	03 58 12	...	...	...	...	Do.
	S	03 58 30	...	...	...	...	
	i$\bar{S}$	03 59 27	...	...	...	...	
	F	04 12 33	...	...	...	...	
Feb. 12	AN						
	e	03 59 28	...	...	...	...	Do.
	F	04 07 08	...	...	...	...	
Feb. 12	AE						
	iP	11 35 50	...	...	...	2565	Do.
	S	11 40 01?	...	...	...	...	
	F	13 16 17	...	...	...	...	
Feb. 12	AN						
	eP	11 35 54	...	...	...	2565	Do.
	S	11 40 05	...	...	...	...	
Feb. 13	AE						
	e	10 02 30	...	...	...	...	Feeble shock.
	F	10 45 41	...	...	...	...	
Feb. 13	AE						
	i	20 36 14	...	...	...	...	Do.
	e	20 40 40	...	...	...	...	
	F	21 31 33	...	...	...	...	
Feb. 14	AE						
	iP	01 30 36	...	...	...	5810	Slight shock.
	PR_2	01 33 25	...	...	...	...	
	S	01 38 08	...	...	...	...	
	SR_1	01 41 42	...	...	...	...	
	SR_2	01 43 15	...	...	...	...	
	eL	01 46 52	...	...	...	...	
Feb. 14	AE						
	iP	04 07 10	...	...	...	...	Shock of great intensity.
	F	09 24 27	...	...	...	...	
Feb. 14	AN						
	eP	04 07 07	...	...	...	4265	Do.
	S	04 13 11	...	...	...	...	
	SR_2	04 15 02	...	...	...	...	
	L	04 18 41	...	...	...	...	
	Mn	?	11	> 1277	...	...	Motion of recording pen restricted due to side-stops on both sides for about three minutes.
Feb. 14	AE						
	e	11 15 34	...	...	...	...	Feeble shock.
	F	12 01 03	...	...	...	...	
Feb. 14	AE						
	P	17 22 13	...	...	...	4110	Slight shock.
	PR_2	17 23 51	...	...	...	...	
	S	17 28 06	...	...	...	...	
	SR_2	17 31 01	...	...	...	...	
	L ?	17 33 11	...	...	...	...	
	Mn	17 41 05	13	...	10	...	
	F	18 45 17	...	...	...	...	
Feb. 14	AE						
	e	19 15 16	...	...	...	...	Feeble shock.
	F	20 31 26	...	...	...	...	
Feb. 14	AE						
	e	23 30 01	...	...	...	...	Slight shock.
	F	23 58 20	...	...	...	...	
Feb. 15	AE						
	e	03 31 46	...	...	...	...	Do.
	F	04 09 36	...	...	...	...	
Feb. 17	AE						
	e$\vec{P}$	02 53 14	...	...	...	...	Apparently aftershock of the Great Bihar Earthquake.

TABLE D1—*contd.*

Date.	Phase.	Time G. M. T.	Period (Sec.)	Amplitude (μ). A_N	Amplitude (μ). A_E	△ Kms.	Remarks.
1934.		H. M. S.					
Feb. 17	AE						
	S	02 53 59	...	...	...	...	
	S*	02 54 27	...	...	...	...	
	$\bar{S}$	02 54 52	...	...	...	...	
	F	03 02 39	...	...	...	...	
Feb. 17	AN						
	e	02 54 07	...	...	...	...	Apparently after-shock of the Great Bihar Earthquake.
		02 54 52	...	...	...	...	
	F	02 58 37	...	...	...	...	
Feb. 17	AE						
	e	21 11 57	...	...	...	...	Feeble shock.
	F	22 02 57	...	...	...	...	
Feb. 18	AE						
	e	13 03 51	...	...	...	...	Slight shock.
	S?	13 04 27	...	...	...	...	
	$\bar{S}$?	13 05 27	...	...	...	...	
	F	13 13 23	...	...	...	...	
Feb.18	AN						
	e	13 04 00	...	...	...	...	Do.
	$\bar{S}$	13 05 27	...	...	...	...	
	F	13 09 03	...	...	...	...	
Feb. 19	AE						
	P	10 31 51	...	...	...	3945	Do.
	PR_2	10 33 23	...	...	...	...	
	S	10 37 35	...	...	...	...	
	SR_2	10 40 03	...	...	...	...	
	Mn	10 51 29	14	...	11	...	
	F	12 33 30	...	...	...	...	
Feb. 20	AE						
	e	04 33 25	...	...	...	...	
	F	05 27 56	...	...	...	...	
Feb. 20	AE						
	e	20 11 34	...	...	...	...	Very feeble shock.
Fab. 20	F	20 33 52	...	...	...	...	
Feb. 21	AE						
	e	11 45 34	...	...	...	...	Do.
	F	12 26 35	...	...	...	...	
Feb. 22	AE						
	e	08 12 13?	...	...	...	...	Slight shock.
	S	08 18 19?	...	...	...	...	
	SR_1	08 20 58?	...	...	...	...	
	SR_2	08 21 44?	...	...	...	...	
	L	08 24 05?	...	...	...	...	
Feb. 26	AE						
	e	14 51 21	...	...	...	...	
	F	15 35 43	...	...	...	...	
1934.		H. M. S.					
Feb. 27	AE						
	e	21 41 33	...	...	...	...	Slight shock.
	i	21 51 19	...	...	...	...	
	F	22 28 35	...	...	...	...	
Feb. 28	AE						
	eP	14 33 20	...	...	...	9280	Moderate shock.
	PR_1	14 36 30	...	...	...	...	
	PR_2	14 38 15	...	...	...	...	
	iS	14 43 43	...	...	...	...	
	PS	14 44 22	...	...	...	...	
	SR_1	14 49 06	...	...	...	...	
	SR_2	14 52 27	...	...	...	...	
	L	15 00 15	...	...	...	...	
	M	15 06 48	...	...	...	...	
	Mn	15 15 12	11	...	27	...	
	F	18 13 03	...	...	...	...	
Feb. 28	AE						
	e	22 28 05	...	...	...	...	Slight shock.
	F	23 18 16	...	...	...	...	
Mar. 3	AE						
	e	16 15 45	...	...	...	...	Do.
	F	16 52 07	...	...	...	...	
Mar. 4	AE						
	e	06 12 19	...	...	...	...	Do.
	i	06 18 47	...	...	...	...	
	F	07 37 27	...	...	...	...	
Mar. 4	AE						
	i	11 36 55	...	...	...	...	Do.
	Mn	11 55 14	20	...	16	...	
	F	12 43 47	...	...	...	...	
Mar. 5	AE						
	e?	12 00 41	...	...	...	12235	Shock of great intensity.
	PR_2	12 07 27	...	...	...	...	
	ScPcs	12 11 01	...	...	...	...	
	ScPcPcs	12 11 57	...	...	...	...	
	S	12 12 41	...	...	...	...	
	PS	12 14 17	...	...	...	...	
	iPPS	12 15 17	...	...	...	...	
	SR_1	12 20 33	...	...	...	...	
	L	12 38 15	...	...	...	...	
	Mn	12 52 37?	...	...	...	...	
	F	16 35 30	...	...	...	...	
Mar. 5	AN						
	e	12 11 14	...	...	...	...	Do.
	Mn	12 51 23	22	865	...	...	
Mar. 6	AE						
	i	15 02 33	...	...	...	...	Slight shock.
	F	15 56 17	...	...	...	...	

TABLE D 1—*contd.*

Date.	Phase.	Time G. M. T.	Period (Sec.)	Amplitude (μ). A_N	Amplitude (μ). A_E	△ Kms.	Remarks.
1934.		H. M. S.					
Mar. 7	AE						
	e	23 25 44	...	...	...	...	Slight shock.
Mar. 8	F	00 46 03	...	...	...	...	
Mar. 9	AE						
	i	14 21 07	...	...	...	...	Do.
	F	15 14 27	...	...	...	...	
Mar. 11	AE						
	e	19 14 07	...	...	...	...	Do.
	iS?	19 17 42	...	...	...	...	
	F	19 44 11	...	...	...	...	
Mar. 12	AE						
	i	15 32 27	...	...	...	...	Distant moderate shock.
	M	16 06 05	...	...	...	...	
	Mn	16 08 15	25	...	34	...	
	F	17 26 47	...	...	...	...	
Mar. 12	AE						
	e	19 19 35	...	...	...	...	Aftershock of slight intensity.
	F	19 47 47	...	...	...	...	
Mar. 13	AE						
	eP	13 25 03	...	...	...	...	Distant moderate shock.
	PR_1	13 28 45	...	...	...	...	
	PR_2	13 31 07	...	...	...	...	
	eScPcS	13 35 21	...	...	...	...	
	ScPcPcS	13 35 57	...	...	...	...	
	S	13 36 19	...	...	...	...	
	PS	13 37 17	...	...	...	...	
	PPS	13 37 55	...	...	...	...	
	SR_2	13 46 35	...	...	...	...	
	F	16 32 07	...	...	...	...	
Mar. 15	AE						
	e	11 15 45	...	...	...	...	Slight shock.
	F	12 16 25	...	...	...	...	
Mar. 16	AE						
	i	14 25 02	...	...	...	...	Do.
	F	15 12 19	...	...	...	...	
Mar. 24	AE						
	eP	12 17 17	...	...	...	10555	Distant moderate shock.
	PR_1	12 21 07	...	...	...	...	
	ePR_2	12 23 11	...	...	...	...	
	iScPcS	12 27 41	...	...	...	...	
	ScPcPcS	12 28 11	...	...	...	...	
	S	12 28 31	...	...	...	...	
	PS	12 29 35	...	...	...	...	
	ePPS	12 30 21	...	...	...	...	
	SR_1	12 34 51	...	...	...	...	
	SR_2	12 38 49	...	...	...	...	
	eL	12 49 12	...	...	...	...	
	Mn	12 58 25	21	...	18	...	
Mar. 24	AE						
	F	16 23 37	...	...	...	...	
Mar. 25	AE						
	e	12 45 15	...	...	...	...	Slight shock.
	i	12 46 46	...	...	...	...	
	F	13 01 43	...	...	...	...	
Mar. 27	AE						
	e	10 56 07	...	...	...	...	Tremors.
	F	11 01 03	...	...	...	...	
Apr. 2	AE						
	e	05 06 58	...	...	...	...	Slight shock.
	F	05 48 46	...	...	...	...	
Apr. 3	AE						
	e	08 49 38	...	...	...	...	Do.
	F	09 42 06	...	...	...	...	
Apr. 3	AE						
	e	11 34 16	...	...	...	...	Feeble shock.
	F	11 47 18	...	...	...	...	
Apr. 3	AE						
	P	22 41 34	...	...	...	6000	Slight shock.
Apr. 3	AE						
	S	22 49 14	...	...	...	...	
	PS	22 49 46	...	...	...	...	
	SR_1	22 52 43	...	...	...	...	
	SR_2	22 54 22	...	...	...	...	
	F	23 25 41	...	...	...	...	
Apr. 3	AE						
	e	23 00 26	...	...	...	...	Feeble shock.
	F	23 05 48	...	...	...	...	
Apr. 4	AE						
	e	21 00 29	...	...	...	...	Do.
	F	21 06 52	...	...	...	...	
Apr. 5	AE						
	e	10 42 00	...	...	...	...	Slight shock.
	i	10 44 36	...	...	...	...	
	F	11 06 07	...	...	...	...	
Apr. 5	AE						
	e	11 20 44	...	...	...	...	Feeble shock.
	F	11 29 20	...	...	...	...	
Apr. 6	AE						
	e	19 18 50	...	...	...	5780	Slight shock.
	iS	19 26 18	...	...	...	...	
	PS	19 26 49	...	...	...	...	
	SR_1 ?	19 29 52?	...	...	...	...	
	Mn	19 43 47	15	...	6	...	
	F	20 17 56	...	...	...	...	

TABLE D 1—*contd.*

Date.	Phase.	Time G. M. T.	Period (Sec.)	Amplitude (μ). A_N	Amplitude (μ). A_E	Δ Kms.	Remarks
1934.	AN	H. M. S.					
Apr. 8	AE						
	e	20 54 14	...	...	...	...	Slight shock. Apparently an after-shock of the Great Bihar Earthquake.
	e	20 55 07	...	...	...	...	
	i	20 55 55	...	...	...	...	
	F	21 03 04	...	...	...	...	
Apr. 8	AN						
	e	20 55 35	...	...	...	...	Do.
Apr. 8	F	20 57 36	...	...	...	...	
Apr. 9	AE						
	e	15 56 25	...	...	...	...	Distant slight shock.
	F	17 48 23	...	...	...	...	
Apr. 9	AE						
	iP	10 31 52	...	...	...	5420	Moderate shock.
	PR_1	10 33 45	...	...	...	...	
	PR_2	10 34 29	...	...	...	...	
	S	10 39 01	...	...	...	...	
	PS	10 39 39	...	...	...	...	
	SR	10 42 34	...	...	...	...	
	eL	10 47 23	...	...	...	...	
	Mn	10 55 27	17	...	30	...	
	F	12 13 38	...	...	...	...	
Apr. 9	AN						
	e	10 31 37	...	...	...	...	Do.
	Mn	10 55 05	17	26	...	...	
	F	12 06 08	...	...	...	...	
Apr. 11	AE						
	e	10 11 35	...	...	...	...	Feeble shock.
	F	10 22 46	...	...	...	...	
Apr. 11	AE						
	E	21 25 56	...	...	...	10780	Slight shock.
	PR_1	21 29 33	...	...	...	...	
	PR_2	21 31 29	...	...	...	...	
	ScPcS	21 35 42	...	...	...	...	
	PPS	21 38 23	...	...	...	...	
	SR_1	21 43 26	...	...	...	...	
	SR_2	21 47 16	...	...	...	...	
	F	22 49 20	...	...	...	...	
Apr. 11	AN						
	e	21 35 51	...	...	...	...	Do.
	F	22 38 03	...	...	...	...	
Apr. 12	AE						
	e	03 28 02	...	...	...	...	Do.
	e	03 34 01	...	...	...	...	
	F	04 11 47	...	...	...	...	
Apr. 12	AN						
	e	03 35 30?	...	...	...	...	Do.
	F	04 07 57?	...	...	...	...	
1934.		H. M. S.					
Apr. 12	AE						
	P	09 14 35	...	...	...	2045	Moderate shock.
	PR_1	09 14 56	...	...	...	...	
	S	09 18 04	...	...	...	...	
	SR_1	09 18 45	...	...	...	...	
	Mn	09 23 19	12	...	15	...	
	F	10 10 35	...	...	...	...	
Apr. 12	AN						
	e	09 17 53	...	...	...	...	Do.
	F	09 52 48	...	...	...	...	
Apr. 13	AE						
	e	19 53 28	...	...	...	...	Tremors.
	F	20 10 07	...	...	...	...	
Apr. 13	AE						
	$\widetilde{P}$	23 05 55	...	...	...	...	Slight shock. Apparently an after shock of the Great Bihar Earthquake.
	S	23 06 42	...	...	...	...	
	$\widetilde{S}$	23 07 34	...	...	...	...	
	F	23 13 56	...	...	...	...	
Apr. 14	AE						
	i	01 31 55	...	...	...	...	Slight shock, near
	F	01 50 44	...	...	...	...	
Apr. 14	AN						
	e	01 32 07	...	...	...	...	Do.
	F	01 39 29	...	...	...	...	
Apr. 15	AE						
	e	10 42 31	...	...	...	...	Slight shock.
	F	11 29 15	...	...	...	...	
Apr. 15	AE						
	P	22 24 12	...	...	...	5445	Shock of great intensity
	PR_1	22 26 07	...	...	...	...	
	PR_2	22 27 02	...	...	...	...	
	S	22 31 21	...	...	...	...	
	SR_1	22 34 49	...	...	...	...	
	SR_2	22 36 12	...	...	...	...	
	L	22 39 00	...	...	...	...	
	M	22 43 39	...	...	...	...	
Apr. 16	F	02 23 07	...	...	...	...	
Apr. 15	AN						
	e	22 24 27	...	...	...	...	Do.
	i	22 31 39	...	...	...	...	
	Mn	22 46 10	25	292	...	...	
Apr. 16	AE						
	e	04 08 27	...	...	...	5280	Slight shock.
	iPR	04 10 07	...	...	...	...	
	PR_2	04 10 53	...	...	...	...	
	S	04 15 21	...	...	...	...	
	SR_1	04 18 42	...	...	...	...	
	SR_2	04 19 55	...	...	...	...	

TABLE D 1—*contd.*

Date.	Phase.	Time G. M. T.	Period (Sec.)	Amplitude (μ). A_N	Amplitude (μ). A_E	Δ Kms.	Remarks.
1934.		H. M. S.					
Apr. 16	AE						
	e	12 49 30	...	...	...	...	Slight shock.
	F	14 35 46	...	...	...	...	
Apr. 19	AE						
	e	16 22 05	...	...	...	...	Do.
Apr. 19	AE						
	i	16 29 01	...	...	...	...	
	F	17 00 44	...	...	...	...	
Apr. 19	AE						
Apr. 19	eP	23 30 07	...	...	...	...	Do.
	S (?)	23 33 29	...	...	...	...	
	L (?)	23 34 53	...	...	...	...	
	M (?)	23 36 32	...	...	...	...	
	F	Masked by the following shock.					
Apr. 19	AE						
	e	23 45 17	...	...	...	...	Do.
	S ?	23 46 57	...	...	...	...	
	F	23 55 23	...	...	...	...	
Apr. 19	AN						
	e	23 33 31	...	...	...	...	Do.
	F	Masked by the following shock.					
Apr. 19	AN						
	e	23 46 19	...	...	...	...	Do.
	eS ?	23 46 55	...	...	...	...	
	F	23 49 43	...	...	...	...	
Apr. 24	AE						
	e	18 55 33	...	...	...	...	Do.
	F	20 04 19	...	...	...	...	
Apr. 25	AE						
	e	05 20 11	...	...	...	...	Feeble shock.
	F	05 30 12	...	...	...	...	
Apr. 26	AE						
	e	05 55 25	...	...	...	...	Slight shock.
Apr. 26	AE						
	e	08 21 33	...	...	...	...	Do.
	F	09 50 02	...	...	...	...	
Apr. 26	AE						
	eP	13 48 35	...	...	...	5220	Do.
	ePR_1	13 50 23	...	...	...	...	
	PR_2	13 51 09	...	...	...	...	
	iS	13 55 35	...	...	...	...	
	SR_1	13 58 47	...	...	...	...	
	L	14 02 49	...	...	...	...	
	F	14 56 00	...	...	...	...	
Apr. 26	AE						
	e	21 17 29	...	...	...	...	Do.
	i	21 24 21	...	...	...	...	
	F	23 44.56	...	...	...	...	
1934.		H. M. S.					
Apr. 27	AE						
	e	09 34 01	...	...	...	...	Slight shock.
Apr. 27	AE						
	e	21 05 08	...	...	...	...	Distant moderate shock.
	i	21 11 41	...	...	...	...	
Apr. 28	AE						
	e	15 19 57	...	...	...	...	Slight shock.
	i	15 30 41	...	...	...	...	
	F	16 30 44	...	...	...	...	
Apr. 28	AE						
	e	18 22 25	...	...	...	...	Do.
	F	19 02 09	...	...	...	...	
Apr. 30	AE						
	e	12 30 11	...	...	...	...	Slight shock, not distant.
	F	12 39 29	...	...	...	...	
May 1	AE						
	P	03 42 55	...	...	...	890	Slight shock.
	$\overline{P}$	03 43 49	...	...	...	...	
	S	03 44 30	...	...	...	...	
	F	04 57 10	...	...	...	...	
May 1	AN						
	e	03 43 19	...	...	...	890	Do.
	eS	03 44 30	...	...	...	...	
	S*	03 45 00	...	...	...	...	
	$\overline{S}$	03 45 34	...	...	...	...	
	F	04 22 22	...	...	...	...	
May 1	AE						
	P	07 10 50	...	...	...	2445	Do.
	eS	07 14 51	...	...	...	...	
	SR_1	07 15 39	...	...	...	...	
	L	07 16 48	...	...	...	...	
	F	09 04 44	...	...	...	...	
	AN						
	e	07 11 27	...	...	...	...	Do.
	F	07 58 21	...	...	...	...	
May 3	AE						
	P	01 40 45		...	...	6110	Do.
	S	01 48 30	...	...	...	...	
	Mn	02 09 05	19	...	8	...	
	F	03 20 31	...	...	...	...	
May 4	AE						
	P	04 48 40	...	...	...	919	Shock of great intensity.
	PR_2	04 53 45	...	...	...	...	
	iS	04 58 59	...	...	...	...	
	PS	04 59 51	...	...	...	...	
May 4	AE						
	iSR_1	05 04 37	...	...	...	...	

TABLE D 1--*contd.*

Date.	Phase.	Time G. M. T.	Period (Sec.)	Amplitude (μ). A_N	Amplitude (μ). A_E	Δ Kms.	Remarks.
1934.		H. M. S.					
May 4	AE						
	SR_2	95 08 23	...	...	...	...	
	eL	05 16 10	...	...	...	...	
	Mn	05 26 01	27	...	172	...	
	F	08 53 33	...	...	...	...	
May 4	AN						
	P	04 48 40	...	...	...	9190	Shock of great intensity.
	S	04 58 59	...	...	...	...	
	Mn	05 29 25	24	182	...	...	
May 4	AE						
	e	02 28 59	...	...	...	...	Slight shock.
	F	02 53 00	...	...	...	...	
May 4	AE						
	e	14 51 57	...	...	...	...	Do.
	F	16 18 09	...	...	...	...	
May 4	AE						
	i	16 59 58	...	...	...	...	Feeble shock.
	F	17 27 09	...	...	...	...	
May 6	AE						
	e	06 42 29	...	...	...	...	
	F	06 53 45	...	...	...	...	
May 6	AE						
	e	09 44 59	...	...	...	...	
	F	09 55 09	...	...	...	...	
May 7	AE						
	e	02 05 42	...	...	...	...	Do.
	F	02 58 03	...	...	...	...	
May 7	AE						
	e	04 15 29	...	...	...	...	Slight shock.
	F	05 19 41	...	...	...	...	
May 9	AE						
	e	16 23 55	...	...	...	...	Do.
May 9	AE						
	Mn	16 52 51	15	...	5	...	
	F	17 43 43	...	...	...	...	
May 9	AE						
	e	19 00 55	...	...	...	...	
	F	19 26 55	...	...	...	...	
May 11	AE						
	e	18 33 37	...	...	...	...	Do.
	F	19 13 20	...	...	...	...	
May 12	AE						
	i	10 52 00	...	...	...	...	Feeble shock.
	F	11 41 10	...	...	...	...	
May 12	AE						
	e	20 37 18	...	...	...	...	Slight shock.
May 12	AE						
	F	21 31 08	...	...	...	...	
May 13	AE						
	iP	09 14 09	...	...	...	8610	Moderate shock.
	PR_1	09 17 07	...	...	...	...	
	PR_2	09 18 49	...	...	...	...	
	iS	09 24 03	...	...	...	...	
	PS	09 24 41	...	...	...	...	
	SR_1	09 29 13	...	...	...	...	
	SR_2	09 32 21	...	...	...	...	
	L	09 39 23	...	...	...	...	
	M	09 45 37	...	...	...	...	
	F	11 51 02	...	...	...	...	
May 13	AE						
	e	17 12 12	...	...	...	...	Slight shock.
	F	17 55 03	...	...	...	...	
May 22	AE						
	P	01 27 17	...	...	...	2745	Do.
	PR_1	01 27 47	...	...	...	...	
	iS	01 31 42	...	...	...	...	
	SR_1	01 32 47	...	...	...	...	
May 22	AE						
	L	01 34 19	...	...	...	...	
	Mn	01 43 07	15	...	14	...	
May 22	AN						
	e	01 27 34	...	...	...	...	Do.
	F	02 40 32	...	...	...	...	
May 22	AE						
	e	11 29 21	...	...	...	...	Do.
	F	12 28 51	...	...	...	...	
May 27	AE						
	e	13 39 45	...	...	...	...	Do.
	Mn	13 46 57	13	...	8	...	
	F	14 42 56	...	...	...	...	
May 30	AE						
	e	23 12 53	...	...	...	...	Do.
	F	23 47 25	...	...	...	...	
June 1	AE						
	$\overline{P}$	19 26 45	...	...	...	890	Do.
	S	19 27 31	...	...	...	...	
	S*	19 27 55	...	...	...	...	
	$\overline{S}$	19 28 23	...	...	...	...	
	F	19 35 32	...	...	...	...	
June 2	AE						
	P	05 58 04	...	...	...	1520	Moderate shock.
	S	06 00 46	...	...	...	...	
	F	06 44 35	...	...	...	...	

TABLE D 1—*contd.*

Date.	Phase.	Time G. M. T.	Period (Sec.)	Amplitude (μ). A_N	Amplitude (μ). A_E	△ Kms.	Remarks.
1934.		H. M. S.					
June 2	AN						
	e	05 58 06	...	...	...	...	Moderate shock.
	S	06 00 46	...	...	...	...	
June 2	AE						
	e	14 02 21	...	...	...	...	Slight shock.
	F	15 19 38	...	...	...	...	
June 3	AE						
	i	16 39 19	...	...	...	...	Very feeble shock.
	F	16 55 37	...	...	...	...	
June 3	AE						
	e	21 12 34	...	...	...	...	Feeble shock.
	S	21 21 44	...	...	...	...	
	F	22 16 35	...	...	...	...	
June 4	AE						
	iP	05 58 28	...	...	...	...	Slight shock.
	eS	06 00 29	...	...	...	...	
	F	06 18 17	...	...	...	...	
June 4	AN						
	e	05 58 17	...	...	...	...	Do.
	S	06 00 29	...	...	...	...	
June 5	AE						
	i	11 31 29	...	...	...	...	Do.
	iS	11 32 36	...	...	...	...	
	F	11 44 46	...	...	...	...	
June 5	AE						
	e	13 10 47	...	...	...	...	Do.
	F	13 36 54	...	...	...	...	
June 6	AE						
	e	04 25 34	...	...	...	...	Do.
	F	05 34 45	...	...	...	...	
June 6	AE						
	e	06 41 33	...	...	...	...	Do.
	F	07 37 37	...	...	...	...	
June 9	AE						
	P	13 10 09	...	...	...	7955	Do.
	PcP	13 10 47	...	...	...	...	
	PR_1	13 12 49	...	...	...	...	
	S	13 19 34	...	...	...	...	
June 9	PS	13 20 10	...	...	...	...	
	F	14 33 30	...	...	...	...	
June 10	AE						
	P	08 09 47	...	...	...	...	Feeble shock.
	F	08 17 21	...	...	...	...	
June 13	AE						
	P	02 00 32	...	...	...	6255	Moderate shock.
June 13	AE						
	PR_1	02 02 46	...	...	...	...	
	PR_2	02 03 44	...	...	...	...	
	iS	02 08 27	...	...	...	...	
	PS	02 09 05	...	...	...	...	
	SR_2	02 13 57	...	...	...	...	
	L ?	02 17 52	...	...	...	...	
	Mn	02 27 20	18	...	S	...	
	F	03 29 40	...	...	...	...	
June 13	AN						
	e	02 00 32	...	...	...	...	Moderate shock.
June 13	AE						
	iP	22 13 33	...	...	...	1310	Do.
	S	22 15 54	...	...	...	...	
June 13	AN						
	P	22 13 33	...	...	...	Do.	Do.
	S	22 15 54	...	...	...	...	Do.
	SR	22 16 09	...	...	...	...	
	L	22 16 33	...	...	...	...	
June 16	AE						
	e	20 17 27	...	...	...	...	Slight shock.
	i	20 18 53	...	...	...	...	
	F	20 28 42	...	...	...	...	
June 18	AE						
	i	09 36 27	...	...	...	...	Feeble shock.
	F	10 46 12	...	...	...	...	
June 18	AE						
	e	11 54 13	...	...	...	...	Do.
	i	11 55 06	...	...	...	...	
	F	12 02 06	...	...	...	...	
June 23	AE						
	P	05 23 11	...	...	...	1510	Moderate shock.
	S	05 25 52	...	...	...	...	
	SR_1	05 26 10	...	...	...	...	
June 23	AN						
	eP	05 23 11	...	...	...	...	
	SR_1	05 26 05	...	...	...	...	
June 24	AE						
	PR_1	06 22 46	...	...	...	16110	Distant moderate shock.
	ScPcP	06 23 14	...	...	...	...	
	PR_2	06 26 09	...	...	...	...	
	ScPcS	06 26 47	...	...	...	...	
	ScPcPcS	06 29 23	...	...	...	...	
	PScPcS	06 33 02	...	...	...	...	
	PPS	06 35 40	...	...	...	...	
	SR_1	06 41 40	...	...	...	...	
	SR_2	06 47 07	...	...	...	...	

TABLE D 1—*contd.*

Date.	Phase.	Time G. M. T.	Period (Sec.)	Amplitude (μ) A_N	Amplitude (μ) A_E	△ Kms.	Remarks.
1934.		H. M. S.					
June 24	AE						
	eL	07 08 34	...	...	...	...	
June 24	AN						
	e	06 19 04	...	...	...	...	
	eF	08 05 20	...	...	...	...	
June 29	AE						
	P	08 33 49	...	...	...	5000	Moderate shock.
	PR_1	08 35 27	...	...	...	...	
	PR_2	08 36 11	...	...	...	...	
	S	08 40 33	...	...	...	...	
June 29	AE						
	SR_1	08 43 18	...	...	...	...	
	SR_2	08 44 18	...	...	...	...	
	eL	08 47 10	...	...	...	...	
	F	09 49 18	...	...	...	...	
June 29	AN						
	P	08 33 49	...	...	...	5000	Do.
	S	08 40 33	...	...	...	...	
	eL	08 47 00	...	...	...	...	
	F	09 41 19	...	...	...	...	
June 29	AE						
	e	12 48 56	...	...	...	...	Feeble shock.
	F	13 08 48	...	...	...	...	
July 3	AE						
	i_e	08 55 10	...	...	...	...	Slight near shock.
	i	08 55 37	...	...	...	...	
July 3	AN						
	e	08 55 11	...	...	...	...	Do.
	F	09 16 44	...	...	...	...	
July 5	AE						
	e	07 34 01	...	...	...	...	Do.
	F	07 37 16	...	...	...	...	
July 6	AE						
	e	23 17 04	...	...	...	...	Distant slight shock.
July 12	AE						
	i	14 41 08	...	...	...	...	Tremors.
	F	15 08 55	...	...	...	...	
July 15	AE						
	e	02 11 49?	...	...	...	...	Slight shock.
	F	02 18 23?	...	...	...	...	
July 18	AE						
	P^e_3	01 56 00	...	...	...	17000	Shock of great intensity.
July 18	AE						
	ScPcP?	01 59 22	...	...	...	...	
	PR_1	01 59 38	...	...	...	...	
	ScPcS	02 02 48	...	...	...	...	
1934.		H. M. S.					
July 18	AE						
	PR_2	02 03 8	...	...	...	...	
	ScPc PcS	02 06 14	...	...	...	...	
	PScPcS	02 10 01	...	...	...	...	
	PPS	02 12 55	...	...	...	...	
	SR_1	02 19 07	...	...	...	...	
	SR_2	02 24 54	...	...	...	...	
	eL	02 48 23	...	...	...	...	
	F	06 02 25	...	...	...	...	
July 18	AN						
	eP'_1	01 55 55	...	...	...	17000	Shock of great intensity.
	PR_1	61 59 38	...	...	...	..	
	eL	02 48 23	...	...	...	...	
	F	06 02 28	...	...	...	...	
July 18	AE						
	e	16 37 12	...	...	...	...	Feeble shock.
	F	17 07 14	...	...	...	...	
July 18	AE						
	P	17 19 12	...	...	...	...	Moderate shock.
	PR_1	17 22 51	...	...	...	...	
	PR_2	17 24 51	...	...	...	...	
	ScPcS	17 29 25	...	...	...	...	
	S?	17 30 23	...	...	...	...	
	PS?	17 31 36	...	...	...	...	
	SR_1	17 36 58	...	...	...	...	
	SR_2	17 40 37	...	...	...	...	
	L	17 50 09	...	...	...	...	
	F	19 35 18	...	...	...	...	
July 18	AN						
	e	17 19 18	...	...	...	...	
July 18	F	19 12 34	...	...	...	...	
July 18	AE						
	P	19 53 50	...	...	...	10720	Shock of great intensity.
	PR_1	19 57 18	...	...	...	...	
	ScPcS	20 04 20	...	...	...	...	
	PS	20 05 48	...	...	...	...	
	SR_1	20 10 46	...	...	...	...	
	SR_2	20 15 11	...	...	...	...	
	L	20 30 02	...	...	...	...	
July 19	F	00 04 01	...	...	...	...	
July 18	AN						
	eP	19 53 54	...	...	...	...	Do.
July 19	AE						
	P	01 37 34	...	...	...	6290	Moderate shock.
	PR_1	01 39 47	...	...	...	...	
	PR_2	01 40 49	...	...	...	...	

TABLE D 1—*contd.*

Date	Phase.	Time G. M. T.	Period (Sec.)	Amplitude (μ). A_N	Amplitude (μ). A_E	△ Kms.	Remarks.
1934.		H. M. S.					
July 19	AE						
	S	01 45 31	...	...	...	...	
	PS	01 46 08	...	...	...	...	
	SR_1	01 49 35	...	...	...	...	
	SR_2	01 51 24	...	...	...	...	
	eL	01 55 28	...	...	...	...	
	F	03 39 14	...	...	...	...	
July 19	AN						
	eP	01 37 34	...	...	...	...	
July 19	AE						
	e	06 02 13	...	...	...	...	Feeble shock.
	i	06 09 10	...	...	...	...	
July 19	AN						
	e	06 10 06	...	...	...	...	
July 19	AE						
	P	07 50 15	...	...	...	11090	Slight shock.
	eP (?)	07 53 35	...	...	...	...	
	ePR_1	07 54 09	...	...	...	...	
	PR_2	07 56 23	...	...	...	...	
	ScPcS	08 00 43	...	...	...	...	
	PS	08 02 29	...	...	...	...	
	SR_1	08 07 55	...	...	...	...	
	SR_2	08 12 11	...	...	...	...	
	F	10 21 49	...	...	...	...	
July 19	AN						
	e	07 53 30	...	...	...	...	
	F	09 12 14	...	...	...	...	
July 20	AE						
	e	02 55 35	...	...	...	...	
	F	03 19 11	...	...	...	...	
July 20	AE						
	i	18 34 15	...	...	...	...	
	F	20 23 52	...	...	...	...	
July 21	AN						
	P	06 31 56	...	...	...	...	Moderate shock.
	F	09 45 45	...	...	...	...	
July 21	AE						
	eP	11 01 25	...	...	...	...	Slight shock.
	F	13 10 42	...	...	...	...	
July 21	AN						
	e	11 01 30	...	...	...	...	Do.
	F	13 02 28	...	...	...	...	
July 22	AE						
	iP	19 59 29	...	...	...	1055	Moderate shock.
	S	20 01 22	...	...	...	...	
	F	20 46 40	...	...	...	...	

Date.	Phase.	Time G. M. T.	Period (Sec.)	Amplitude (μ). A_N	Amplitude (μ). A_E	△ Kms.	Remarks.
		H. M. S.					
1934.							
July 28	AE						
	P	02 09 32	...	...	...	1280	Slight shock.
	S	02 11 50	...	...	...	...	
July 28	SR_1	02 12 10	...	...	...	...	
	Mn	02 15 32	10	...	22	...	
	F	02 43 02	...	...	...	...	
July 28	AN						
	P	02 09 32	...	...	...	1280	Slight shock.
	S	02 11 50	...	...	...	...	
July 30	AE						
	e	03 34 51	...	...	...	...	Feeble shock.
	F	03 44 28	...	...	...	...	
July 31	AE						
	e	06 12 17	...	...	...	...	
	F	06 29 31	...	...	...	...	
July 31	AE						
	P	11 55 22	...	...	...	3035	Slight shock.
	S	12 00 08	...	...	...	...	
	F	12 29 02	...	...	...	...	
Aug. 2	AE						
	i	07 36 03?	...	...	...	...	Tremors.
	F	08 14 08?	...	...	...	...	
Aug. 3	AE						
	e	02 16 31	...	...	...	...	Do.
	F	02 21 46	...	...	...	...	
Aug. 4	AE						
	¦i	13 29 34	...	...	...	...	Feeble shock.
	i	13 28 56	...	...	...	...	
	F	13 58 19	...	...	...	...	
Aug. 7	AE						
	iP	03 53 24	...	...	...	10555	Moderate shock.
	PR_1	03 57 10	...	...	...	...	
	PR_2?	03 59 29	...	...	...	...	
	ScPcS	04 03 52	...	...	...	...	
	ScPc PcS?	04 04 18	...	...	...	...	
	S	04 04 44	...	...	...	...	
	PS	04 05 52	...	...	...	...	
	PPS ?	04 06 36	...	...	...	...	
	SR_1	04 11 25	...	...	...	...	
	SR_2?	04 15 15	...	...	...	...	
	L?	04 26 03	...	...	...	...	
	M	04 32 47	...	...	...	...	
	F	07 04 19	...	...	...	...	
Aug. 7	AN						
	e	03 53 32	...	...	...	...	Moderate shock.
	F	06 11 39	...	...	...	...	

TABLE D 1—*contd.*

Date.	Phase.	Time. G. M. T.	Period (Sec.)	Amplitude (μ). A_N	Amplitude (μ). A_E	△ Kms.	Remarks.
1934.		H. M. S.					
Aug. 7	AE						
	eP	11 54 03	...	...	...	2190	Slight shock.
	PR_1?	11 54 20	...	...	...	...	
	PR_2?	11 54 29	...	...	...	...	
	S	11 57 44	...	...	...	...	
	SR_1	11 58 35	...	...	...	...	
	L	11 59 29	...	...	...	...	
	M	12 01 10	...	...	...	...	
	Mn	12 02 41	13	...	20	...	
	F	13 12 28	...	...	...	...	
Aug. 7	AN						
	e	11 54 15	...	...	...	...	Do.
	S	11 57 44	...	...	...	...	
	F	12 50 08	...	...	...	...	
Aug. 9	AE						
	e	19 55 55	...	...	...	...	Feeble shock.
	F	21 05 44	...	...	...	...	
Aug. 11	AE						
	eP	08 25 41	...	...	...	4465	Moderate shock.
	PR_2	08 27 27	...	...	...	...	
Aug. 11	AE						
	S	08 31 57	...	...	...	...	
	SR_2	08 35 12	...	...	...	...	
	L	08 37 09	...	...	...	...	
	M	08 40 30	...	...	...	...	
	F	10 01 40	...	...	...	...	
Aug. 11	AN						
	e	08 25 39	...	...	...	...	Do.
	F	09 41 34	...	...	...	...	
Aug. 11	AE						
	e	12 09 37	...	...	...	...	Distant slight shock.
	i	12 19 28	...	...	...	...	
	F	13 55 21	...	...	...	...	
Aug. 11	AN						
	e	12 10 07	...	...	...	...	Do.
	F	13 49 22	...	...	...	...	
Aug. 12	AE						
	P	23 58 15	...	...	...	5390	Moderate shock.
Aug. 13	PR_1	00 00 01	...	...	...	...	
	PR_2	00 00 52	...	...	...	...	
	S	00 05 21	...	...	...	...	
	PS	00 05 52	...	...	...	...	
	SR_1	00 08 42	...	...	...	...	
	SR_2 ?	00 10 06	...	...	...	...	
	L	00 12 51	...	...	...	...	
	Mn	00 21 06	20	...	46	...	
	F	01 58 14	...	...	...	...	

Date.	Phase.	Time G. M. T.	Period (Sec.)	Amplitude (μ) A_N	Amplitude (μ) A_E	△ Kms.	Remarks.
		H. M. S.					
1934.							
Aug. 12	AN						
	P	23 58 15	...	...	...	5390	Moderate Shock.
Aug. 13	S	00 05 21	...	...	...	...	
Aug. 13	AE						
	e	11 01 28	...	...	...	...	Tremors.
	F	11 24 11	...	...	...	...	
Aug. 14	AE						
	e	09 07 16	...	...	...	...	Feeble shock.
	F	10 03 03	...	...	...	...	
Aug. 18	AE						
	e	02 55 05	...	...	...	...	Do.
	F	03 42 02	...	...	...	...	
Aug. 21	AE						
	e	19 33 04	...	...	...	...	Slight shock.
	S	19 38 06	...	...	...	...	
	SR_2?	19 40 50	...	...	...	...	
	L	19 44 30	...	...	...	...	
	F	21 26 38	...	...	...	...	
Aug. 22	AE						
	e	06 55 36	...	...	...	...	Tremors.
	F	07 21 32	...	...	...	...	
Aug. 22	AE						
	e	10 30 21	*...	...	...	...	Feeble shock.
	F	11 08 22	...	...	...	...	
Aug. 23	AE						
	e	23 54 17	...	...	...	...	Do.
Aug. 24	F	01 44 47	...	...	...	...	
Aug. 29	AE						
	eP	03 44 18	...	...	...	710	Slight shock.
	P*	03 44 40	...	...	...	...	
	$\overline{P}$	03 44 55	...	...	...	...	
	S	03 45 32	...	...	...	...	
	$\overline{S}$	03 46 22	...	...	...	...	
	F	04 07 36	...	...	...	...	
Aug. 29	AN						
	eP*	03 44 40	...	...	...	710	Do.
	S	03 45 32	...	...	...	...	
	$\overline{S}$	03 46 22	...	...	...	...	
	F	03 56 18	...	...	...	...	
Aug. 31	AE						
	P	05 14 43	...	...	...	8490	Distant slight shock.
	S	05 24 25	...	...	...	...	
	PS	05 25 07	...	...	...	...	
	SR_1	05 29 27	...	...	...	...	
	SR_2	05 32 21	...	...	...	...	
	L ?	05 39 09	...	...	...	...	
	M	05 44 06	...	...	...	...	

TABLE D 1—*contd.*

Date.	Phase.	Time G. M. T.	Period (Sec.)	Amplitude (μ). A_N	Amplitude (μ). A_E	△ Kms.	Remarks.
1934.		H. M. S.					
Aug. 31	AE						
	F	08 09 49	...	...	...	...	Distant slight shock.
Aug. 31	AN						
	eP	05 14 43	...	...	...	...	Do.
	F	07 52 41	...	...	...	...	
Aug. 31	AE						
	iP	15 00 47	...	...	...	1300	Shock of great intensity.
	iS	15 03 07	...	...	...	...	
	L	15 03 51	...	...	...	...	
	F	16 36 41	...	...	...	...	
Aug. 31	AN						
	iP	15 00 47	...	...	...	1300	Do.
	S	15 03 07	...	...	...	...	
	Mn	15 05 18	...	483	...	...	
	F	16 06 56	18	...	...	...	
Aug. 31	AE						
	e	17 50 15	...	...	...	...	Tremors.
	F	18 00 59	...	...	...	...	
Sep. 1	AE						
	e	12 36 44	...	...	...	...	Slight shock.
	i	12 38 31	...	...	...	...	
	F	12 59 47	...	...	...	...	
Sep. 5	AE						
	e	02 31 35	...	...	...	...	Tremors.
	F	02 49 01	...	...	...	...	
Sep. 5	AE						
	e	10 26 32	...	...	...	...	Do.
	F	10 38 36	...	...	...	...	
Sep. 5	AE						
	e	12 31 19	...	...	...	...	Feeble shock.
	F	12 48 41	...	...	...	...	
Sep. 6	AE						
	i	02 25 31	...	...	...	...	Do.
	F	03 23 34	...	...	...	...	
Sep. 8	AE						
	P	06 48 01	...	...	...	1310	Slight shock.
	S	06 50 23	...	...	...	...	
	L ?	06 51 12	...	...	...	...	
	Mn	06 53 37	10	...	9	...	
	F	07 29 49	...	...	...	...	
Sep. 8	AE						
	e	14 11 00	...	...	...	...	Feeble shock.
	F	14 29 22	...	...	...	...	
Sep. 9	AE						
	e	05 00 42	...	...	...	...	Slight shock.
	S	05 01 59	...	...	...	...	
	F	05 29 32	...	...	...	...	
1934.		H. M. S.					
Sep. 9	AN						
	e	05 00 41	...	...	...	...	Slight shock.
	S	05 01 55	...	...	...	...	
	$\bar{S}$	05 02 40	...	...	...	..	
Sep. 11	AE						
	e	06 45 09	...	...	...	...	Feeble shock.
	F	06 59 47	...	...	...	...	
Sep 11	AE						
	e	08 20 17	...	...	...	...	Do.
	F	09 05 51	...	...	...	...	
Sep. 11	AE						
	e	14 12 05	...	...	...	1000	Slight shock.
	$\bar{P}$	14 13 07	...	...	...	...	
	S	14 13 55	...	...	...	...	
	$\bar{S}$	14 15 05	...	...	...	...	
	F	14 28 43	...	...	...	...	
Sep. 12	AE						
	e	14 42 28	...	...	...	...	Feeble shock.
	F	15 35 48	...	...	...	...	
Sep. 12	AE						
	e	18 01 16	...	...	...	...	Do.
	F	18 35 47	...	...	...	...	
Sep. 13	AE						
	e	03 23 08	...	...	...	...	
	F	03 51 26	...	...	...	...	
Sep. 13	AE						
	e	14 36 46	...	...	...	...	Tremors.
	F	15 19 52	...	...	...	...	
Sep. 18	AE						
	e	07 14 24	...	...	...	...	
	F	07 29 21	...	...	...	...	
Sep. 20	AE						
	e	19 48 37	...	...	...	...	Do.
	F	20 02 47	...	...	...	...	
Sep. 21	AE						
		12 45 19	...	...	...	...	Slight shock.
	i	12 45 45	...	...	...	...	
	i	12 50 29	...	...	...	...	
	L ?	12 51 43	...	...	...	...	
	M	12 53 47	...	...	...	...	
Sep. 23	AE						
	P	01 29 55	...	...	...	910	Do.
Sep. 23	AE						
	P*	01 30 23	...	...	...	...	
	P	01 30 51	...	...	...	...	

TABLE D 1—*contd.*

Date.	Phase.	Time G. M. T.	Period (Sec.)	Amplitude (μ). A N	Amplitude (μ). A E	△ Kms.	Remarks.
1934.		H. M. S.					
Sep. 23	AE						
	S	01 31 35	...	...	...	...	
	S*	01 32 05	...	...	...	...	
	$\bar{S}$	01 32 57	...	...	...	...	
	F	01 59 43	...	...	...	...	
Sep. 23	AE						
	e	08 23 29	...	...	...	...	Feeble shock.
	F	09 33 49	...	...	...	...	
Sep. 25	AE						
	i	19 26 18	...	...	...	...	Do.
	F	20 17 15	...	...	...	...	
Sep. 25	AE						
	e	23 28 55	...	...	...	...	Do.
	F	23 51 51	...	...	...	...	
Sep. 26	AE						
	e	16 15 29	...	...	...	...	
	F	16 35 59	...	...	...	...	
Sep. 27	AE						
	e	22 57 39	...	...	...	...	Do.
	F	23 15 05	...	...	...	...	
Oct. 1	AE						
	e	17 14 59	...	...	...	...	Slight shock
	F	17 22 46	...	...	...	...	
Oct. 5	AE						
	iP	20 35 24	...	...	...	5890	Do.
	ePR_1	20 37 25	...	...	...	...	
	S	20 42 55	...	...	...	...	
	PS	20 43 33	...	...	...	...	
	F	21 35 18	...	...	...	...	
Oct. 15	AE						
	e	08 30 59	...	...	...	...	Do.
Oct. 15	AE						
	F	09 23 04	...	...	...	...	
Oct. 18	AE						
	eP	08 01 41	...	...	...	10135	Distant moderate shock.
	ePR_1	08 05 05	...	...	...	...	
	ePR_2	08 07 07	...	...	...	...	
	ScPcS?	08 12 01	...	...	...	...	
	S	08 12 25	...	...	...	...	
	PS	08 13 31	...	...	...	...	
	PPS	08 13 55	...	...	...	...	
	SR_1	08 18 31	...	...	...	...	
	SR_2?	08 22 21	...	...	...	...	
	F	11 00 29	...	...	...	...	
Oct. 19	AE						
	iP	21 00 09	...	...	...	560	Moderate shock near.
	S	21 01 09	...	...	...	...	
1934.		H. M. S.					
Oct. 19	AE						
	$\bar{S}$	21 01 49	...	...	...	...	
	F	21 52 17	...	...	...	..	
Oct. 19	AN						
	e	21 00 21	...	...	...	...	Moderate shocks near.
	$\bar{S}$	21 01 49	...	...	...	...	
	F	21 25 33	...	...	...	...	
Oct. 20	AE						
	e	08 19 52	...	...	...	...	Tremors.
	F	08 28 12	...	...	...	...	
Oct. 21	AE						
	i	18 03 43	...	...	...	...	Slight shock.
	F	19 07 51	...	...	...	...	
Oct. 21	AE						
	e	19 09 02	...	...	...	...	Do.
	F	19 16 37	...	...	...	...	
Oct. 22	AE						
	e	01 05 09	...	...	...	...	Do.
Oct. 22	AE						
	S ?	01 05 29	...	...	...	...	
	F	01 25 47	...	...	...	...	
Oct. 22	AN						
	e	01 05 15	...	...	...	...	Slight shock.
	F	01 12 59	...	...	...	...	
Oct. 25	AE						
	eP	01 34 49	...	...	...	055	Do.
	iS	01 36 43	...	...	...	...	
	$\bar{S}$	01 37 51	...	...	...	...	
Oct. 25	AN						
	e	01 36 41	...	...	...	...	Do.
	$\bar{S}$	01 37 51	...	...	...	...	
	F	01 45 49	...	...	...	...	
Oct. 25	AE						
	e	10 21 17	...	...	...	...	Very feeble shock.
	i	10 24 44	...	...	...	...	
	F	10 32 57	...	...	...	...	
Oct. 26	AE						
	iP	14 53 09	...	...	...	5260	Slight shock.
	PR_2	14 55 39	...	...	...	...	
	iS	15 00 08	...	...	...	...	
	SR_1 ?	15 03 25	...	...	...	...	
	F	15 52 57	...	...	...	...	
Oct. 26	AN						
	i	15 00 05	...	...	...	...	Do.
Oct. 26	AE						
	iP	17 19 37	...	...	...	5045	Moderate shock.

TABLE D 1—*contd.*

Date.	Phase.	Time G. M. T.	Period (Sec.)	Amplitude (μ). A_N	Amplitude (μ). A_E	△ Kms.	Remarks.
1934.		H. M. S.					
Oct. 26	AE						
	PR_1	17 21 24	...	...	...	...	
	PR_2	17 22 05	...	...	...	...	
	S	17 26 24	...	...	...	...	
	SR_1	17 29 33	...	...	...	...	
	SR_2	17 30 57	...	...	...	...	
Oct. 26	AE						
	Mu	17 43 39	15	...	27	...	
	F ?	19 32 49	...	...	...	...	
Oct. 26	AN						
	i	17 26 26	...	...	...	...	
Oct. 29	AE						
	iP	16 21 33	...	...	...	3020	Slight shock.
	ePR_1	16 22 17	...	...	...	...	
	iS	16 26 18	...	...	...	...	
	SR_1	16 27 41	...	...	...	...	
	L	16 29 20	...	...	...	...	
	F ?	18 08 05	...	...	...	...	
Oct. 29	AN						
	e	16 26 13	...	...	...	...	Do.
	i	16 27 01	...	...	...	...	
	F	16 50 21	...	...	...	...	
Nov. 2	AE						
	e	15 21 51	...	...	...	...	Do.
	F	15 39 59	...	...	...	...	
Nov. 3	AE						
	e	13 26 53	...	...	...	...	Do.
	F	13 38 06	...	...	...	...	
Nov. 4	AE						
	e	02 12 18	...	...	...	...	Distant moderate shock.
	e	02 21 23	...	...	...	...	
	F	Masked by the following shock.					
Nov. 4	AE						
	i	03 40 27	...	...	...	...	Do.
	F	06 23 40	...	...	...	...	
Nov. 5	AE						
	iP	23 14 27	...	...	...	...	Do.
	S ?	23 24 19	...	...	...	...	
Nov. 5	AE						
	SR_1 ?	23 29 45	...	...	...	...	
	F	Lost while removing chart.					
Nov. 9	AE						
	e	04 18 09	...	...	...	...	Feeble shock.
	F	04 42 33	...	...	...	...	
Nov. 9	AE						
	i	13 55 29	...	...	...	...	Tremors.
	F	14 01 27	...	...	...	...	
1934.		H. M. S.					
Nov. 11	AE						
	$\overline{P}$	04 18 13	...	...	...	930	Slight shock.
	iS	04 19 03	...	...	...	...	
	S	04 19 53	...	...	...	...	
	F	04 29 42	...	...	...	...	
Nov. 11	AN						
	iS	04 19 03	...	...	...	930	Do.
	iS	04 19 53	...	...	...	...	
	F	04 24 43	...	...	...	...	
Nov. 12	AE						
	eP	07 26 03	...	...	..	3565	Moderate shock.
	PR_2 ?	07 27 27	...	...	...	...	
	eS	07 31 17	...	...	...	...	
	L	07 35 07	...	...	...	...	
	M	07 38 09	...	...	...	...	
	F	08 53 07	...	...	...	...	
Nov. 12	AN						
	e	07 31 19	...	...	...	...	Do.
	Mn	07 39 27	20	77	...	...	
Nov. 15	AE						
	iP	23 17 21	...	...	...	1020	Slight shock.
	P*	23 17 51	...	...	...	...	
	iS	23 19 11	...	...	...	...	
Nov. 15	AE						
	iS*	23 19 51	...	...	...	...	
	F	23 43 41	...	...	...	...	
Nov. 15	AN						
	P	23 17 21	...	...	...	1020	Do.
	eS	23 19 17	...	...	...	...	
Nov. 16	AE						
	eP	13 54 43	...	...	...	...	Distant slight shock.
	i	14 04 09	...	...	...	...	
	F	15 42 37	...	...	...	...	
Nov. 18	AE						
	iP	03 23 55	...	...	...	...	Moderate shock (Felt at Peshawar, Lahore, Delhi and Amritsar).
	eF	04 58 35	...	...	...	...	
Nov. 18	AN						
	iP	03 23 55	...	...	...	...	Do.
	$\overline{P}$	03 24 45	...	...	...	...	
	S	03 25 12	...	...	...	...	
	S*	03 25 49	...	...	...	...	
	$\overline{S}$	03 26 19	...	...	...	...	
	F	04 03 45	...	...	...	...	
Nov. 18	AE						
	e	09 38 02	...	...	...	...	Slight shock.
	F	10 34 47	...	...	...	...	

TABLE D 1—*contd.*

Date.	Phase.	Time G. M. T.	Period (Sec.)	Amplitude (μ). A_N	Amplitude (μ). A_E	Δ Kms.	Remarks.
		H. M. S.					
1934.							
Nov. 18	AE						
	iP	22 52 15	...	...	...	8690	Distant slight shock
	ePR_1	22 55 08	...	...	...	...	
	iS	23 02 05	...	...	...	...	
	PS	23 02 45	...	...	...	...	
	SR_1	23 07 27	...	...	...	...	
	SR_2	23 10 32	...	...	...	...	
	F	Lost while removing chart.					
Nov. 19	AE						
	e	10 03 35	...	...	...	...	Slight shock.
Nov. 19	AE						
	i	10 04 15	...	...	...	...	
	F	10 19 30	...	...	...	...	
Nov. 24	AE						
	e	12 58 42	...	...	...	...	Do.
	F	14 42 53	...	...	...	...	
Nov 26	AE						
	i	12 16 56	...	...	...	...	Do.
	i	12 22 43	...	...	...	...	
	F	13 56 15	...	...	...	...	
Nov. 26	AN						
	e	12 19 07		...	...	...	Do.
Nov. 27	AE						
	iP	06 23 29	...	...	...	6000	Do.
	PR_1	06 25 29	...	...	...	...	
	PR_2	06 26 33	...	...	...	...	
	iS	06 30 55	...	...	...	...	
	PS	06 31 33	...	...	...	...	
	SR_1	06 34 35	...	...	...	...	
	SR_2	06 36 23	...	...	...	...	
Nov. 27	AN						
	eP	06 23 22	...	...	...	6000	Do.
	iS	06 30 55	...	...	...	...	
	F	07 09 29		...	...	...	
Nov. 30	AE						
	eP	02 24 37	...	...	...	...	Distant moderate shock.
	P′	02 28 27	...	...	...	...	
	PR_1	02 29 20	...	...	...	...	
	PR_2	02 31 43	...	...	...	...	
	ScPcS	02 35 20	...	...	...	...	
	SR_1	02 44 50	...	...	...	...	
	eL	03 04 13	...	...	...	...	
	Mn	03 19 55	20	...	52	...	
Nov. 30	AE						
	F ?	05 12 08	...	...	...	...	
Nov. 30	AN						
	e	02 24 50	...	...	...	...	Do.

Date.	Phase.	Time M. G. T.	Period (Sec.)	Amplitude (μ). A_N	Amplitude (μ). A_E	Δ Kms.	Remarks.
		H. M. S.					
1934.							
Nov. 30	AE						
	P′	02 28 23	...	...	...	...	
Dec. 2	AE						
	e	16 55 27	...	...	...	...	Tremors.
	F	17 05 39	...	...	...	...	
Dec. 7	AE						
	e	04 55 40	...	...	...	...	Feeble shock.
	F	05 14 18	...	...	...	...	
Dec. 9	AE						
	P	11 27 07	...	...	...	4655	Slight shock.
	S	11 33 33	...	...	...	...	
	SR_2	11 37 15	...	...	...	...	
	eL	11 39 40	...	...	...	...	
	F	12 08 10	...	...	...	...	
Dec. 12	AE						
	e	03 21 52	...	...	...	...	Do.
	e	03 22 25	...	...	...	...	
	S	03 23 36	...	...	...	...	
	F	03 33 36	...	...	...	...	
Dec. 14	AE						
	P	20 45 01	...	...	...	...	Apparently a foreshock of the Tibet Earthquake.
	iS	20 46 57	...	...	...	...	
	S*	20 47 33	...	...	...	...	
	iS	20 48 07	...	...	...	...	
	Mn	20 50 01	8	...	17	...	
	eF	21 26 15	...	...	...	...	
Dec. 14	AN						
	eS	20 46 57	...	...	...	...	Do.
	S*	20 47 33	...	...	...	...	
	S	20 48 07		...	...	...	
Dec. 14	AN						
	F	21 07 55	...	...	...	...	
Dec. 15	AE						
	P	02 00 12	...	...	...	...	Shock of very great intensity (The great Tibet Earthquake).
Dec. 15	AN						
	iP	02 00 12	...	...	...	1100	Do.
	iS	02 02 08	...	...	...	...	
	L	02 02 37	...	...	...	...	
	Mn	...	...	>910	...	...	Motion of the recording pen restricted due to sidestops for about four minutes.
	F	03 52 36	...	...	...	...	
Dec. 15	AE						
	eS	17 57 23	...	...	...	...	Apparently an aftershock of the Tibet Earthquake.
	S	17 58 28	...	...	...	...	
	F	18 20 11	...	...	...	...	
Dec. 15	AE						
	e	19 32 36	...	...	...	...	Slight shock.

TABLE D 1—*contd.*

Date.	Phase.	Time G. M. T.	Period (Sec.)	Amplitude (μ). A N	Amplitude (μ). A E	△ Kms.	Remarks.
		H. M. S.					
1934.							
Dec. 15	AE						
	i	19 38 51?	...	...	...	...	
	F	20 44 35	...	...	...	...	
Dec. 16	AE						
	e	16 15 03	...	...	...	...	Apparently an after-shock of the Tibet Earthquake.
	e	16 16 13	...	...	...	...	
	F	16 37 46	...	...	...	...	
Dec. 16	AE						
	e	19 17 36	...	...	...	...	Tremors.
	F	19 34 43	...	...	...	...	
Dec. 16	AE						
	e	20 44 33	...	...	...	...	Apparently an after-shock of the Tibet Earthquake.
	F	20 59 20	...	...	...	...	
Dec. 16	AE						
	eP	23 37 49	...	...	...	...	Do.
	S	23 39 41	...	...	...	...	
	$\bar{S}$	23 40 55	...	...	...	...	
Dec. 17	AE						
	F	00 02 19	...	...	...	...	
Dec. 17	AE						
	e	06 50 17	...	...	...	..	Apparently an after-shock of the Tibet Earthquake.
	F	07 12 10	...	...	...	...	
Dec. 17	AN						
	e	06 51 30	...	...	...	...	Do
Dec. 17	AE						
	e	09 20 14	...	...	...	...	Do.
	e	09 21 31	...	...	...	...	
	F	09 46 28	...	...	...	...	
Dec. 17	AN						
	e	09 21 11	...	...	...	...	Do.
	F	09 30 59	...	...	...	...	
Dec. 17	AE						
	e	14 45 19	...	...	...	...	Do.
	e	14 46 25	...	...	...	...	
	F	15 07 49	...	...	...	...	
Dec. 17	AN						
	e	14 46 25	...	...	...	...	Do.
	F	14 51 21	...	...	...	...	
Dec. 17	AE						
	P	16 04 13	...	...	...	8625	Distant slight shock.
	iS	16 13 47	...	...	...	...	
	PS	16 14 30	...	...	...	...	
	SR_1	16 18 57?	...	...	...	...	
	SR_2	16 21 49?	...	...	...	...	
	F	18 14 51	...	...	...	...	
Dec. 17	AN						
	e	16 13 44	...	...	...	...	Do.
Dec. 17	AE						
	e	22 35 51	...	...	...	...	Apparently an after-shock of the Tibet Earthquake.
	F	22 58 28	...	...	...	..	
Dec. 17	AE						
	e	22 37 15	...	...	...	...	Apparently an after-shock of the Tibet Earthquake
	F	22 43 18	...	...	...	...	
Dec. 17	AE						
	i	23 14 39	...	...	...	..	Slight shock. Felt at Muzaffarpur.
	F	23 17 45	...	...	...	...	
Dec. 17	AN						
	e	23 14 41	...	...	...	...	Do.
Dec. 18	AE						
	P	11 24 47	...	...	...	...	Apparently an after-shock of the Tibet Earthquake.
	iS	11 26 43	...	...	...	...	
	S*	11 27 14	...	...	...	...	
	iS	11 27 41	...	...	...	...	
	eF	12 39 31	...	...	...	...	
Dec. 18	AN						
	S	11 26 43	...	...	...	...	Do.
	S*	11 27 14	...	...	...	...	
	$i\bar{S}$	11 27 41	...	...	...	...	
	F	11 52 28	...	...	...	..	
Dec. 19	AE						
	eP	03 06 23	...	...	...	...	Do.
	S	03 08 18	...	...	...	...	
	iS	03 09 27	...	...	...	...	
	eF	03 45 14	...	...	...	...	
Dec. 21	AE						
	eP	06 37 09	...	...	...	...	Do.
	$\bar{P}$	06 38 17	...	...	...	...	
	S	06 39 07	...	...	...	...	
	S*	06 39 38	...	...	...	...	
	$\bar{S}$	06 40 12	...	...	...	...	
	F	07 15 01	...	...	...	...	
Dec. 21	AN						
	eS	06 39 07	...	...	...	...	Do.
Dec. 21	AN						
	$\bar{S}$	06 40 12	...	...	...	...	
	F	06 54 31	...	...	...	...	
Dec. 21	AE						
	P	12 41 33	...	...	...	...	Do.
	$\bar{P}$	12 42 35	...	...	...	...	
	S	12 43 33	...	...	...	...	
	S*	12 44 16	...	...	...	...	
	$i\bar{S}$	12 44 35	...	...	...	...	
	M_L	12 46 30?	8	...	23	...	
	F?	13 31 05	...	...	...	...	
Dec. 21	AN						
	eP	12 41 33	...	...	...	...	Do.
	iS	12 43 33	...	...	...	...	
	S*	12 44 16	...	...	...	...	
	$\bar{S}$	12 44 35	...	...	...	...	
	F	13 05 55	...	...	...	...	

TABLE D 1--*concld.*

Date.	Phase.	Time G. M. T.	Period (Sec.)	Amplitude (μ). A N	Amplitude (μ). A E	△ Kms.	Remarks.	Date.	Phase.	Time G. M. T.	Period (Sec.)	Amplitude (μ). A N	Amplitude (μ). A E	△ Kms.	Remarks.
		H. M. S.								H. M. S.					
1934.								1934.							
Dec. 22	AE							Dec. 27	AE						
	e	10 59 37	...	...	...	...	Slight shock.		F	12 53 19?	...	...	...	...	
	F	12 11 41	...	...	...	...									
Dec. 22	AN							Dec. 27	AE						
	e	11 04 59	...	...	...	...	Do.		P	13 39 53	...	...	...	645	Slight shock, Felt at Lahore.
Dec. 22	AE								P	13 40 36	...	...	...	..	
	e	14 52 35	...	...	...	...	Distant moderate shock.		S	13 41 11	...	...	...	...	
									iS	13 41 50?	...	...	...	...	
	F	17 05 43	...	...	...	...			F	14 09 33	...	...	...	...	
Dec. 23	AE														
	e	10 12 09	...	...	...	...	Slight shock.	Dec. 27	AN						
	e	10 15 37	...	...	...	...			e	13 41 05	...	...	...	...	Do
	F	11 48 29	...	...	...	...			i	13 41 56	...	...	...	...	
									F	13 50 10	...	...	...	...	
Dec. 25	AE														
	e	06 37 41	...	...	...	...	Do.	Dec. 29	AE						
Dec. 27	AE								e	23 22 03	...	...	...	...	Tremors.
	e	12 39 39?	...	...	...	..	Do.		F	23 28 53	...	...	...	...	

G. CHATTERJEE,

Meteorologist-in-charge.

Upper Air Observatory, Agra.

STATION—COLABA, BOMBAY.

Lat. 18° 54′ N Long. 72° 49′ E. Height above M.S.L.—6 metres.

LITHOLOGIC FOUNDATION : TRAP ROCK.

INSTRUMENTS :—Milne-Shaw seismographs, North-South (N) and East-West (E) components, installed in an underground constant temperature room. Photographic Registration.

INSTRUMENTAL CONSTANTS.

Compt.	Steady mass Kg.	T. (sec.).	Vm	ε	Paper speed mm./min.
N	0·45	12	250	20 : 1	8
E	0·45	12	350	22 : 1	8

TABLE D 2.

Date.	Compt.	Phase.	G. M. T.	Period.	Amplitude.	△	Remarks.
			H. M. S.	Sec.	μ	Km.	
1934.							
Jan. 1	N,E	P	06 26 06	...	...	5870	Slight.
	N,E	S	06 33 39	...	...	...	Epc: 6° S., 119° E., south of Celebes. Island. (East Indies).
	E	L	06 44 24	...	...	...	
	N	Mn	06 55 01	...	...	...	
	E	Mn	06 51 58	...	...	...	
	N	F	07 30 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	07 28 ...	...	...	...	
Jan. 2	N,E	iP	20 59 49	...	...	2090	Slight.
	N,E	iS	21 03 22	...	...	...	Epc: 33° N., 59° E., (Persia).
	N,E	L	21 05 14	...	...	...	
	N	Mn	21 09 18	14	9	...	
	E	Mn	21 10 33	12	9	...	
	N	F	21 55 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	21 53 ...	...	...	...	
Jan. 3	N,E	iP	09 53 21	...	...	7300	Slight. L.-waves poor.
	N,E	PR_1	09 55 58	...	...	...	Epc: 53° N., 155° E., (U. S. C. G. S.)
	NE	PR_2	09 56 59	...	...	...	Sea of Okhotsk.
	N,E	iS	10 02 14	...	...	...	
	E	PS	10 02 49	...	...	...	
	N,E	SR_2	10 08 58	...	...	...	
	E	Mn	10 20 05	...	...	...	
	N	F	11 14 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	11 08 ...	...	...	...	
Jan. 11	N	Mn	11 18 34	...	...	...	Very feeble.
	E	Mn	11 17 08	...	...	...	Beginning uncertain.
	N	F	11 33 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	11 31 ...	...	...	...	
Jan. 12	N,E	eP	13 37 43	.	...	3055	Slight.
	N,E	eS	13 42 30	...	...	...	Epc: 25° N., 102° E., China.
	N	eL	13 45 27	...	...	...	
	N	Mn	13 52 15	...	...	...	
	E	Mn	13 50 56	...	...	...	
	N	F	14 37 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	14 36 ...	...	...	...	
1934.							
Jan. 15	N,E	eP	08 46 46	...	...	1610	iP preceded by small fore-running tremors eP of 6 seconds' duration. E-W. Milne-Shaw failed to record after iP and N-S after incidence of S-Phase. Times of $\overline{P}$, S and L taken from Omori-Ewing seismographs. N-S maximum movements not recorded, E-W maximum movements restricted by stops. Epc : 26°·6 N 86°·2 E Origin time of eP : 8h. 43 m. 16 s. Disastrous North Behar Earthquake.
	N	iP	08 46 52	...	...	...	
	N	PR (?)	08 47 01	...	...	...	
	N,E	$\overline{P}$	08 48 20	...	...	...	
	N,E	S	08 49 38	...	...	...	
	N,E	L	08 50 30	...	...	...	
	E	Mn	... ...	...	10,000	...	
	N	F	13 30 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	13 28 ...	...	...	...	
Jan. 16	E	eP	05 02 29	...	...	1445	Slight.
	N,E	eS	05 05 03	...	...	...	Aftershock of Behar Earthquake.
	N.E	SR_1	05 05 26	...	...	...	
	N.E	eL	05 05 48	...	...	...	
	N	Mn	05 06 52	3	12	...	
	N	F	05 31 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	05 38 ...	...	...	...	
Jan. 16-17	N,E	P	18 48 54	...	...	5665	Slight.
	N,E	S	18 56 16	...	...	...	Epc : 4° N., 122° E, Celebes Sea.
	N,E	L	19 06 09	...	...	...	
	E	Mn	19 17 09	15	4	...	
	N	F	01 02 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	01 06 ...	...	...	...	
Jan. 19	N,E	iP	12 38 34	...	...	2600	Slight.
	N,E	iS	12 42 48	...	...	...	Epc: 27° N., 96° E., North Burma.
	N	Mn	12 47 37	7	9	...	
	E	Mn	12 47 55	...	...	...	
	N,E	F	13 27 ...	...	...	...	
Jan. 19	N.E	eP	18 53 16	...	..	1490	Slight.
	N,E	PR_2	18 53 26	...	...	...	Aftershock of Behar Earthquake.
	N,E	iS	18 55 55	...	...	...	
	N,E	SR_1	18 56 21	...	...	...	
	N,E	eL	18 56 41	...	...	...	

TABLE D 2—*contd.*

Date.	Compt.	Phase.	G. M. T.	Period.	Amplitude.	△	Remarks.
1934.			H M S.	Sec.	μ	Km.	
Jan. 19	N	Mn	18 57 51	3	18	...	
	N,E	F	19 17 ...	...	...	...	
Jan. 20	N	Mn	17 46 12	...	...	...	Seismic activity.
	E	Mn	17 47 12	...	...	...	
Jan. 20	N,E	P	18 03 27	...	...	4010	Slight. Epc: 40° N., 107° E., Ordos District in Mongolia.
	N,E	S	18 09 15	...	...	...	
	N,E	L	18 14 44	...	...	...	
	N,E	M	18 19 46	N15	13	...	
	N	F	19 32 ...	E 14	9	...	
	E	F	19 31 ...	...	...	...	
Jan. 20	N, E	e	22 51 56	...	...	...	Slight. Distant.
	N	Mn	23 20 42	...	...	...	
	E	Mn	23 23 33	...	...	...	
	N	F	23 54 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	23 53 ...	...	...	...	
Jan. 21	N	e	06 56 31	...	...	...	Slight. Aftershock of Behar Earthquake.
	N	Mn	06 59 19	...	...	...	
	N	F	Marked by	the	foll	owing sh	ock.
Jan. 21	N	i	07 10 58	...	...	...	Feeble. Distant.
	N	Mn	07 24 02	...	...	...	
	N	F	08 11 ...	...	...	...	
Jan. 21	N	eS	19 55 43	...	...	...	Slight. Aftershock of Behar Earthquake. Beginning uncertain
	N	eL	19 56 45	...	...	...	
	N	Mn	19 57 36	...	...	...	
	N	F	20 09 ...	...	...	...	
Jan. 22	N,E	e	07 59 49	...	...	...	Slight. Distant.
	N	Mn	08 18 25	...	...	...	
	E	Mn	08 21 15	...	...	...	
	N	F	08 53 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	08 52 ...	...	...	...	
Jan. 28	N,E	eP	19 29 42	...	...	16135	Moderate. Epc: 17° N, 100° W. (U. S. C. G. S.) Destructive in southern and central Mexico.
	N	PR_1	19 32 56	...	...	...	
	N,E	ScPcP	19 33 15	...	...	...	
	N,E	PR_2	19 36 07	...	...	...	
	N,E	ScPcS	19 36 33	...	...	...	
	E	ScPc PcS	19 39 33	...	...	...	
	N,E	PScPcS	19 42 56	...	...	...	
	N,E	SR_1	19 51 35	...	...	...	
	N,E	eL	20 19 ...	...	...	...	
	N	Mn	20 45 18	17	10	...	
	E	Mn	20 42 52	19	11	...	
	N	F	21 45 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	21 47 ...	...	...	...	
Jan. 30	N	Mn	21 35 20	...	...	...	Very feeble. Distant.
	E	Mn	21 34 12	...	...	...	
	N.E	F	22 15 ...	...	...	...	
Feb. 2	N,E	P	15 15 59	...	...	7110	Slight.
	N,E	S	15 24 42	...	...	...	
Feb. 2	E	L	15 38 10	...	...	...	
	E	Mn	15 44 17	15	4	...	Epc: 2° S., 133° E., Dutch New Guinea.
	N	F	16 52 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	16 51 ...	..	...	...	
Feb. 2	N	e	19 24 ...	...	...	...	Tremors.
	E	e	19 23 ...	...	...	...	
	N	f	19 50 ...	...	...	...	
	E	f	19 54 ...	...	...	...	
Feb. 3	N,E	P	14 45 22	...	...	8860	Slight.
	N,E	S	14 55 27	...	...	...	Epc: 8° N., 153° E. Caroline Islands.
	N,E	PS	14 56 04	...	...	...	
	N	L	15 09 27	...	...	...	
	E	L	15 09 57	...	...	...	
	N	Mn	15 18 16	22	8	...	
	E	Mn	15 18 50	23	10	...	
	N	F	17 33 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	17 36 ...	...	...	...	
Feb. 3	N	e	03 20 55	...	...	...	Slight. Distant.
	E	i	03 20 48	...	...	...	
	N,E	i	03 29 01	...	...	...	
	N	F	03 56 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	04 16 ...	...	...	...	
Feb. 4	N,E	e	12 55 52	...	...	...	Slight. Near.
	N,E	i	12 56 38	...	...	...	
	N	Mn	13 01 11	7	5	...	
	E	Mn	13 01 12	7	3	...	
	N	F	13 26 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	13 27 ...	...	...	...	
Feb. 4	N,E	P	13 32 18	...	...	2480	Moderate. L.-Waves not well developed Max. movement near S. Epc: 31° N., 52° E., Persia.
	N,E	PR_1	13 32 48	...	...	...	
	N,E	S	13 36 22	...	...	...	
	N,E	SR_1	13 37 22	...	...	...	
	E	L	13 38 45	...	...	...	
	N	F	15 28 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	15 29 ...	...	...	...	
Feb. 4	N,E	P	22 11 27	...	...	6620	Slight.
	N,E	S	22 19 43	...	...	...	Epc: 5°S., 127°E., Banda Sea (East Indies).
	N,E	L	22 32 24	...	...	...	
	E	Mn	22 38 01	21	8	...	
	N	F	23 33 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	23 35 ...	...	...	...	
Feb. 9	N	e	06 21 ...	...	...	...	Tremors.
	E	e	06 18 ...	...	...	...	
	N	f	06 29 ...	...	...	...	
	E	f	06 36 ...	...	...	...	
Feb. 9	N,E	eP	09 41 06	...	...	8735	Slight.
	N,E	S	09 51 06	...	...	...	Epc: 10° S., 144° E.
	N	Mn	10 11 21	30	10	...	Torres Strait (South of British New Guinea).
	E	Mn	10 10 24	33	9	...	

TABLE D 2—*contd.*

Date.	Compt.	Phase.	G. M. T.	Period.	Amplitude.	△	Remarks.
			H. M. S.	Sec.	μ	Km.	
1934.							
Feb. 9	N	F	10 53 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	11 01 ...	...	...	...	
Feb. 9	N,E	e	11 39 16	...	...	...	Feeble. Distant.
	N	Mn	12 17 16	19	3	...	
	E	Mn	12 18 16	19	2	...	
	N	F	12 50 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	13 03 ...	...	...	...	
Feb. 9	N,E	e	16 35 ...	...	...	...	Tremors.
	N	f	16 41 ...	...	...	...	
	E	f	15 39 ...	...	...	...	
Feb. 9	N	e	22 56 ...	...	...	...	Tremors.
	E	e	22 51 ...	...	...	...	
	N, E	f	23 15 ...	...	...	...	
Feb. 10	N, E	e	04 50 29	...	...	...	Slight.
	N, E	e	04 53 18	...	...	...	Aftershock of Bihar Earthquake.
	N, E	cL	04 55 22	...	...	...	
	N	Mn	04 56 14	...	...	...	
	E	Mn	04 56 33	...	...	...	
	N	F	05 12 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	05 08 ...	...	...	...	
Feb. 11	N, E	e	09 12 02	...	...	...	Slight. Near.
	N	Mn	09 22 21	...	...	...	
	E	Mn	09 23 02	...	...	...	
	N	F	09 48 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	10 03 ...	...	...	...	
Feb. 11	N, E	e	14 59 ...	...	...	...	Slight. Near.
	N	f	15 07 ...	...	...	...	
	E	f	15 05 ...	...	...	...	
Feb. 12	N,E	e	04 00 10	...	...	...	Slight.
	N,E	e	04 03 02	...	...	...	Aftershock of Bihar Slight Earthquake.
	N,E	eL	04 04 10	...	...	...	
	N,E	F	04 16 ...	...	...	...	
Feb. 12	N,E	eP	11 36 14	...	...	3240	Slight.
	N,E	S	11 41 14	...	...	...	Epc: 24° N., 103° E., South China.
	N,E	L	11 44 50	...	...	...	
	N,E	Mn	11 49 19	11	15	...	
	N,E	F	13 21 ...	...	...	...	
Feb. 13	N	e	10 03 ...	...	...	...	Tremors.
	N	f	10 14 ...	...	...	...	
Feb. 13	N	e	10 31 ...	...	...	...	Tremors.
	E	e	10 29 ...	...	...	...	
	N	f	10 46 ...	...	...	...	
	E		10 45 ...	...	...	...	
Feb. 13	N,E	e	20 35 ...	...	...	...	Tremors.
	N,E	f	Marked by the following tremors.				
Feb. 13	N,E	e	20 39 ...	...	...	...	Tremors.
	N	f	21 12 ...	...	...	...	
	E	f	21 13 ...	...	...	...	
Feb. 14	N,E	e	01 30 37	...	...	...	Slight. Near.
	N,E	Mn	01 39 17	...	...	...	
	N	F	01 56 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	01 33 ...	...	...	...	
Feb. 14	N,E	iP	04 07 49	...	...	4700	Great.
	N	cPR_1	04 09 19	...	...	...	Epc: 17° 20′ N., 119 20′ E. (Manila) China Sea.
	E	PR_2	04 09 50	...	...	...	
	N,E	iS	04 14 17	...	...	...	
	N	iPS	04 14 32	...	...	...	
	N,E	iSR_1	04 17 07	...	...	...	
	N,E	iSR_2	04 17 57	...	...	...	
	N,E	L	04 20 31	...	...	...	
	N	Mn	04 30 37	13	232	...	
	N	F	09 16 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	09 22 ...	...	...	...	
Feb. 14	N,E	cP	17 22 57	...	...	4645	Slight. Probably aftershock of the previous great shock.
	N,E	cS	17 29 22	...	...	...	
	N,E	cL	17 36 34	...	...	...	
	N	Mn	17 42 38	13	3	...	
	E	Mn	17 44 27	13	2	...	
	N	F	18 10 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	18 17 ...	...	...	...	
Feb. 14	N	e	19 28 ...	...	...	...	Tremors.
	E	e	19 16 ...	...	...	...	
	N	f	19 54 ...	...	...	...	
	E	f	19 59 ...	...	...	...	
Feb. 15	N	e	02 36 ...	...	...	...	Tremors.
	E	e	02 30 ...	...	...	...	
	N,E	f	03 05 ...	...	...	...	
Feb. 16	N,E	eP	06 36 00	...	...	10335	Slight.
	N,E	eS	06 47 08	...	...	...	
	N	Mn	07 14 48	13	3	...	
	E	Mn	07 14 25	13	3	...	
	N	F	07 49 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	07 57 ...	...	...	...	
Feb. 16	N	e	07 59 ...	...	...	...	Tremors.
	E	e	08 05 ...	...	...	...	
	N	f	08 26 ...	...	...	...	
	E		08 31 ...	...	...	...	
Feb. 17	N	e	02 54 30	...	...	...	Slight. Near.
	N	e	02 57 30	...	...	...	
	N	F	03 09 ...	...	...	...	
Feb. 18	N,E	e	21 12 15	...	...	...	Slight. Distant.
	N,E	e	21 20 26	...	...	...	

TABLE D 2—*contd.*

Date.	Compt.	Phase.	G. M. T.	Period.	Amplitude.	△	Remarks.
			H. M. S.	Sec.	μ	Km.	
1934.							
Feb. 18	N	Mn	21 40 15	Mo	vement	s very	small.
	E	Mn	21 41 ...	19	2	...	
	N	F	22 01 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	22 05 ...	...	...	...	
Feb. 18	N,E	e	13 07 ...	...	...	...	Slight. Near
	N	f	13 19 ...	...	...	...	
	E	f	13 22 ...	...	...	...	
Feb. 19	N,E	eP	10 31 42	...	...	3750	Slight.
	N,E	iS	10 37 13	...	...	...	Epc : 2° S., 100° E., South Sumatra.
	N,E	L	10 42 13	...	...	...	
	N	Mn	10 48 37	14	10	...	
	E	Mn	10 49 33	14	17	...	
	N	F	13 19 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	13 32 ...	...	...	...	
Feb. 20	N	e	04 42 ...	...	...	...	Tremors.
	E	e	04 34 ...	...	...	...	
	N	f	05 11 ...	...	...	...	
	E	f	05 28 ...	...	...	...	
Feb. 20	N	e	20 11 ...	...	...	...	Tremors.
	E	e	20 15 ...	...	...	...	
	N,E	f	20 30 ...	...	...	...	
Feb. 22	N,E	eP	08 13 53	...	...	3335	Slight.
	N,E	S	08 18 58	...	...	...	
	N,E	L	08 23 00	...	...	...	
	N	Mn	08 26 50	23	12	...	
	E	Mn	08 27 00	17	8	...	
	N	F	09 21 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	09 27 ...	...	...	...	
Feb. 24	N,E	iP	06 34 35	...	...	7200	Moderate.
	N,E	iS	06 43 23	...	...	...	Epc : 21° N., 145°E., (U. S. C. G. S.) Marianne Archipelago.
	N,E	L	06 55 43	...	...	...	
	N	Mn	07 02 35	22	30	...	
	E	Mn	07 03 16	21	54	...	
	N	F	10 49 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	10 33 ...	...	...	...	
Feb. 24	N	e	15 24 ...	...	...	...	Tremors.
	E	e	15 29 ...	...	...	...	
	N	f	15 49 ...	...	...	...	
	E	f	15 52 ...	...	...	...	
Feb. 25	N,E	e	16 31 ...	...	...	...	Slight.
	N	Mn	16 54 16	11	1	...	
	E	Mn	16 59 16	11	1	...	
	N	F	17 26 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	17 34 ...	...	...	...	
Feb. 26	N	e	14 48 ...	...	...	...	Tremors.
	E	e	14 51 ...	...	...	...	
	N	f	15 06 ...	...	...	...	
	E	f	15 11 ...	...	...	...	

Date.	Compt.	Phase.	G. M. T.	Period.	Amplitude.	△	Remarks.
1934.			H. M. S.	Sec.	μ	Km.	
Feb. 27	E	e	21 42 54	...	...	...	Slight. Distant.
	N	i	21 52 18	...	...	...	
	E	i	21 52 17	...	...	...	
	E	i	21 53 35	...	...	...	
	N	i	21 53 38	...	...	...	
	E	i	22 02 18	...	...	...	
	N	F	22 23 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	22 34 ...	...	...	...	
Feb. 28	N,E	eP	14 33 57	...	...	9250	Moderate.
	E	PR_1	14 37 16	...	...	...	Epc : 7° S., 151° E., New Britain Islands. (Pacific).
	E	PR_2	14 39 07	...	...	...	
	N,E	S	14 44 18	...	...	...	
	N,E	PS	14 45 12	...	...	...	
	N	Mn	15 10 05	25	35	...	
	E	Mn	15 12 38	21	22	...	
	N	F	17 37 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	18 24 ...	...	...	...	
Feb. 28	N	i	22 26 56	...	...	...	Probably seismic.
	N	f	22 48 ...	...	...	...	
Mar. 1	E	i	19 53 19	...	...	...	Slight. Distant.
	N	e	19 56 ...	...	...	...	
	N	e	20 03 19	...	...	...	
	E	e	20 03 30	...	...	...	
	N	F	20 58 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	21 50 ...	...	...	...	
Mar. 1-2	N,E	iP^1	22 04 48	...	...	16110	Slight.
	E	PR_1	22 08 05	...	...	...	Epc : Chilli, 39° 7 S. 72°5 W. (J. S. A. L-waves poorly developed).
	N,E	$\overline{ScPc\ PcS}$	22 14 44	...	...	...	
	E	PPS	22 20 35	...	...	...	
	N,E	SR_1	22 26 35	...	...	...	
	E	Mn	23 02 35	16	3	...	
	N	F	00 02 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	00 50 ...	...	...	...	
Mar. 2	E	i	19 00 06	...	...	...	Small movements, probably seismic.
	E	Mn	19 05 32	...	...	...	
	E	F	19 40 ...	...	...	...	
Mar. 3	N,E	e	00 45 ...	...	...	...	Tremors.
	N	f	01 01 ...	...	...	...	
	E	f	01 10 ...	...	...	...	
Mar. 3	N,E	iP	16 10 48	...	...	2420	Slight.
	N,E	iS	16 14 38	...	...	...	
	N,E	eL	16 17 ...	...	...	...	
	N	F	17 36 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	17 13 ...	...	...	...	

TABLE D 2—*contd.*

Date.	Compt.	Phase.	G. M. T.	Period.	Amplitude	△	Remarks.
1934.			H. M. S.	Sec.	μ	Km.	
March 4	N	e	06 12 ...	...	...	...	Slight. Distant.
	E	e	06 12 01	...	...	...	
	N,E	e	06 19 24	...	...	...	
	N	F	06 35 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	06 42 ...	...	...	...	
Mar. 4	E	eP	11 29 23	...	...	8090	Slight.
	E	iS	11 38 53	...	...	...	
	E	Mn	12 03 38	15	8	...	
	E	F	13 00 ...	...	...	...	
Mar. 5	N,E	eP	12 00 49	...	...	12780	Great.
	N	eP^1	12 04 31	...	...	...	Epc : 42° ·7 S., 173° ·7 E. (J. S. A.). New Zealand.
	E	eP^1	12 04 39	...	...	...	
	N,E	PR_1	12 05 39	...	...	...	
	E	PR_2	12 08 16	...	...	...	
	N,E	Sc. PcS.	12 11 32	...	...	...	
	E	eS	12 13 31	...	...	...	
	N,E	PS	12 15 08	...	...	...	
	N,E	SR	12 21 50	...	...	...	
	N,E	SR_2	12 26 16	...	...	...	
	N,E	eL	12 41 ...	...	...	...	
	N	Mn	12 52 16	17	148	...	
	E	Mn	12 49 46	23	279	...	
	N	F	16 48 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	16 39 ...	...	...	...	
Mar. 6	N	e	15 04 25	...	...	...	Slight. Distant.
	E	i	15 04 25	...	...	...	
	N	Mn	15 25 02	22	4	...	
	E	Mn	15 25 04	22	4	...	
	N	F	15 49 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	16 08 ...	...	...	...	
Mar. 7	N,E	e	16 13 ...	...	...	...	Tremors.
	N	f	16 25 ...	...	...	...	
	E	f	16 24 ...	...	...	...	
Mar. 8	N	Mn	00 29 ...	...	...	...	Seismic activity.
	E	Mn	00 15 ...	...	...	...	
Mar. 8	N	e	23 11 ...	...	...	...	Tremors.
	N	f	23 45 ...	...	...	...	
Mar. 9	N,E	e	14 23 05	...	...	...	Slight. Distant.
	N	Mn	14 44 ...	...	...	...	
	E	Mn	14 48 ...	...	...	...	
	N	F	15 12 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	15 00 ...	...	...	...	
Mar. 10	N,E	i	02 12 00	...	...	...	Very feeble. Near.
Mar. 11	N,E	i	19 20 50	...	...	...	Slight. Probably distant.
	N	Mn	19 28 52	8	4	...	
	E	Mn	19 29 24	7	1	...	
	N	F	19 48 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	19 44 ...	...	...	...	

Date.	Compt.	Phase.	G. M. T.	Period.	Amplitude.	△	Remarks.
1934.			H. M. S.	Sec.	μ	Km.	
March 12	N	e	15 25 54	...	...	...	Slight. Distant.
	E	e	15 26 06	...	...	...	
	N	Mn	16 23 24	16	7	...	
	N	F	17 43 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	16 54 ...	...	...	...	
Mar. 12	N	e	19 24 ...	...	...	...	Tremors.
	N	f	19 47 ...	...	...	...	
Mar. 13	N	e	13 25 08	...	...	...	Slight. Distant.
	E	e	13 25 11	...	...	...	
	N	Mn	14 22 50	15	3	...	
	N	F	16 27 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	15 52 ...	...	...	...	
Mar. 14	N,E	e	10 46 ...	...	...	...	Tremors.
	N	e	11 27 ...	...	...	...	
	E	f	11 26 ...	...	...	...	
Mar. 15	E	e	11 05 49	...	...	...	Slight. Distant.
	N	e	11 06 19	...	...	...	
	N,E	i	11 15 56	...	...	...	
	N	Mn	11 49 19	19	5	...	
	E	Mn	11 50 37	20	6	...	
	N	F	12 50 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	13 49 ...	...	...	...	
Mar. 16	E	iP	14 25 21	...	...	8145	Slight.
	N	iP	14 25 25	...	...	...	Epc : 6° S., 142° E., British New Guinea.
	N	iS	14 34 55	...	...	...	
	E	eS	14 34 56	...	...	...	
	N	PS	14 35 55	...	...	...	
	E	PS	14 35 51	...	...	...	
	N	F	15 36 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	15 55 ...	...	...	...	
Mar. 16	N	e	17 23 47	...	...	...	Slight. Distant.
	E	e	17 23 45	...	...	...	
	N	Mn	17 50 06	...	...	...	
	N	F	18 30 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	18 39 ...	...	...	...	
Mar. 18	N,E	iP	04 44 52	...	...	7845	Slight.
	N,E	eS	04 54 09	...	...	...	Epc: 47° N., 153° E., Kurile Islands.
	N,E	iPS	04 54 50	...	...	...	
	N	eL	05 09 ...	...	...	...	
	E	eL	05 08 ...	...	...	...	
	E	Mn	05 19 24	17	9	...	
	N	F	05 41 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	05 59 ...	...	...	...	
Mar. 18	N,E	e	07 29 ...	...	...	...	Tremors.
	N	f	08 14 ...	...	...	...	
	E	f	07 52 ...	...	...	...	

TABLE D 2—*contd.*

Date.	Compt.	Phase.	G. M. T.	Period.	Amplitude.	△	Remarks.
			H. M. S.	Sec.	μ	Km.	
1934.							
Mar. 18	N,E	i	12 49 41	...	...	...	Very feeble. Near
	N	F	13 05 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	13 19 ...	...	...	...	
Mar. 18	E	e	22 24 ...	...	...	...	Very feeble. Near.
	N,E	e	22 27 52	...	...	...	
	E	F	22 44 ...	...	...	...	
	N	F	22 45 ...	...	...	...	
Mar. 18	N,E	e	22 48 57	...	...	...	Feeble. Near.
	N,E	i	22 52 55	...	...	...	
	N	F	23 12 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	23 21 ...	...	...	...	
Mar. 19	N,E	iP	03 33 06	...	...	2345	Slight.
	N,E	iS	03 36 59	...	...	...	
	E	F	04 26 ...	...	...	...	
	N	F	04 27 ...	...	...	...	
Mar. 20	N,E	P	02 50 31	...	...	8545	Slight.
	E	PR_1	02 53 30	...	...	...	Epc : 7° S., 145° E., British New Guinea.
	N,E	eS	03 00 22	...	...	...	
	N	PS	03 00 56	...	...	...	
	N,E	SR_1	03 05 31	...	...	...	
	E	Mn	03 27 26	18	3	...	
	N	F	04 41 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	05 38 ...	...	...	...	
Mar. 20-21	E	e	20 46 ...	...	...	...	Seismic activity.
	E	f	01 34 ...	...	...	...	
Mar. 22	N	Mn	21 00 16	...	...	...	Seismic activity.
	E	Mn	21 00 19	...	...	...	
Mar. 23	E	Mn	08 38 01	...	...	...	Seismic activity.
	N	Mn	08 38 13	...	...	...	
Mar. 24	N,E	P	12 17 37	...	...	10220	Moderate.
	E	PR_1	12 21 16	...	...	...	Epc : 9° ·3 S., 161°5 E. (U. S. C. G. S.) Solomon Islands.
	E	PR_2	12 23 19	...	...	...	
	E,N	ScPcS	12 28 01	...	...	...	
	N,E	iS	12 28 58	...	...	...	
	N,E	iPS	12 29 58	...	...	...	
	N,E	PPS	12 30 35	...	...	...	
	N,E	SR_1	12 34 50	...	...	...	
	E	SR_2	12 38 43	...	...	...	
	E	eL	12 48 ...	...	...	...	
	N	eL	12 50 ...	...	...	...	
	E	Mn	13 10 35	18	14	...	
	N	Mn	13 13 13	...	...	...	
	N	F	16 17 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	16 52 ...	...	...	...	
Mar. 25	N	e	12 50 ...	...	...	...	Tremors.
	E	e	12 48 ...	...	...	...	
	E	f	13 05 ...	...	...	...	
	N	f	13 09 ...	...	...	...	

Date.	Compt.	Phase.	G. M. T.	Period.	Amplitude.	△	Remarks.
			H. M. S.	Sec.	μ	Km.	
1934.							
Mar. 26	N,E	e	03 07 35	...	...	...	Slight. Near.
	E	Mn	03 09 05	...	...	...	
	N	Mn	03 10 30	...	...	...	
	E	F	03 18 ...	...	...	...	
	N	F	03 23 ...	...	...	...	
Mar. 29	N,E	iP	20 15 09	...	...	5010	Slight. Reported to be destructive in the Balkans. L-waves not well-marked.
	N	i	20 17 12	...	...	...	
	N,E	iS	20 21 53	...	...	...	
	N	F	20 44 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	20 52 ...	...	...	...	
Mar. 31	E	Mn	18 44 11	...	...	...	Seismic activity.
	N	Mn	18 44 23	...	...	...	
Apr. 2	N	i	05 16 58	...	...	...	Feeble. Distant.
	E	Mn	05 33 14	22	2	...	
Apr. 2	N,E	e	10 51 ...	...	...	...	Tremors.
	N,E	f	11 09 ...	...	...	...	
Apr. 3	E	e	08 43 ...	...	...	...	Slight. Distant.
	N	e	08 44 ...	...	...	...	
	N	f	09 41 ...	...	...	...	
	E	f	10 08 ...	...	...	...	
Apr. 3	E	Mn	19 10 19	...	...	...	Seismic activity.
Apr. 3	N,E	iP	22 43 23	...	...	6830	Slight.
	N,E	iS	22 51 51	...	...	...	Epc: 23° ·5 N., 138° ·5 E. Southwest of Volcano Islands (Pacific).
	N	F	23 33 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	23 35 ...	...	...	...	
Apr. 4	N	e	21 05 ...	...	...	...	Tremors.
	E	e	21 06 ...	...	...	...	
	E	f	21 14 ...	...	...	...	
	N	f	21 17 ...	...	...	...	
Apr. 5	N,E	e	10 46 24	...	...	...	Slight. Near.
	N,E	i	10 48 32	...	...	...	
	E	Mn	10 51 01	9	3	...	
	N	Mn	10 51 19	7	5	...	
	N	F	11 07 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	11 13 ...	...	...	...	
Apr. 5	N,E	e	11 26 ...	...	...	...	Tremors.
	N	f	11 33 ...	...	...	...	
	E	f	11 35 ...	...	...	...	
Apr. 6	N,E	P	19 19 57	...	...	6690	Slight.
	N,E	eS	19 28 17	...	...	...	Epc: 37° ·1 N., 141° ·5 E. Tokyo. (Japan Sea).
	N,E	PS	19 28 49	...	...	...	
	N,E	SR_1	19 32 22	...	...	...	
	N	eL	19 39 ...	...	...	...	
	E	eL	19 40 ...	...	...	...	
	N	F	20 15 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	20 40 ...	...	...	...	

TABLE D 2—*contd.*

Date.	Compt.	Phase.	G. M. T.	Period.	Amplitude.	△	Remarks.
			H. M. S.	Sec.	μ	Km.	
1934.							
Apr. 8	N,E	i	20 59 45	...	...	...	Feeble. Near.
	N	i	21 07 ...	...	...	...	Felt locally at Bhagalpur and Raxaul.
	E	f	21 08 ...	...	...	...	
Apr. 9	N	e	15 49 50	...	...	...	Slight. Very distant.
	E	e	15 50 03	...	...	...	
	E	Mn	16 51 05	23	4	...	
	N	Mn	16 51 10	21	4	...	
	N	F	17 52 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	18 03 ...	...	...	...	
Apr. 10	E	e	06 53 ...	...	...	...	Tremors.
	E	f	07 12 ...	...	...	...	
Apr. 10	N,E	iP	10 31 52	...	...	5400	Moderate.
	N,E	PR_1	10 33 44	...	...	...	Epc: 5° S., 114·°5 E.
	N,E	S	10 38 59	...	...	...	South of Borneo.
	N,E	PS	10 39 24	...	...	...	
	E	SR_2	10 43 31	...	...	...	
	N,E	L	10 46 44	...	...	...	
	E	Mn	10 53 49	15	12	...	
	N	Mn	10 55 23	15	10	...	
	N	F	12 34 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	12 43 ...	...	...	...	
Apr. 11	N	e	08 05 ...	...	...	...	Tremors.
	N	f	08 35 ...	...	...	...	
Apr. 11	N	e	10 03 ...	...	...	...	Tremors.
	E	e	10 07 ...	...	...	...	
	N	f	10 27 ...	...	...	...	
	E	f	10 31 ...	...	...	...	
Apr 11	E	e	21 26 19	...	...	11110	Slight. Epc: 12° S., 167° E., Charlotte Islands.
	E	PR_1	21 29 25	...	...	...	
	E	PR_2	21 31 45	...	...	...	
	N,E	ScPcS	21 36 00	...	...	...	
	N,E	ScPc PcS	21 36 46	...	...	...	
	N,E	S	21 37 06	...	...	...	
	N,E	SR_1	21 44 14	...	...	...	
	N	F	23 03 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	23 34 ...	...	...	...	
Apr. 12	N,E	eP	03 28 58	...	...	4920	Slight. Epc: 17° N., 118° E., West of Philippine Islands.
	N,E	S	03 35 39	...	...	...	
	N	Mn	03 48 19	14	3	...	
	E	Mn	03 52 07	15	3	...	
	N	F	04 18 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	04 33 ...	...	...	...	
Apr. 12	N,E	eP	09 16 00	...	...	2690	Slight. Epc: 27° N., 99·°5 E., North Burma.
	N,E	S	09 20 21	...	...	...	
	N, E	L	09 24 ...	...	...	...	
	N	Mn	09 29 26	8	3	...	
	E	Mn	09 32 16	10	2	...	
Apr. 12	N	F	10 04 ..	...	...	...	
	E	F	10 16 ...	...	...	...	
Apr. 13	N,E	e	04 46 38	...	...	...	Feeble. Near.
	N,E	i	04 48 10	...	...	...	
	N	F	04 58 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	04 59 ...	...	...	...	
Apr. 13	N,E	e	19 54 ...	...	...	...	Feeble. Distant.
	N	F	20 17 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	20 18 ...	...	...	...	
Apr. 13	N,E	e	22 45 ...	...	...	...	Very feeble. Near.
	N,E	f	22 51 ...	...	...	...	Felt locally at Darbhanga.
Apr. 13	N	e	23 10 ...	...	...	...	Very feeble. Near.
	E	e	23 11 ...	...	...	...	
	N	f	23 16 ...	...	...	...	
	E	f	23 18 ...	...	...	...	
Apr. 14	N	eP	01 33 27	...	...	1145	Slight. Epc: 29° N., 75·°5 E. South-East Punjab. Felt locally at Delhi.
	N,E	S	01 35 34	...	...	...	
	N,E	S	01 36 23	...	...	...	
	N	F	01 48 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	01 49 ...	...	...	...	
Apr, 15	N,E	i	10 43 41	...	...	...	Feeble. Distant.
	N,E	e	10 51 55	...	...	...	
	N,E	F	11 24 ...	...	...	...	
Apr. 15	N,E	Mn	15 42 23	...	...	...	Seismic activity.
Apr. 15-16.	N,E	P	22 24 36	...	...	5720	Beginning of P in minute break. Moderate. Epc: 7° N., 124° E., South of Mindanao Island.
	N,E	PR_1	22 26 38	...	...	...	
	N,E	iS	22 32 01	...	...	...	
	N,E	iPS	22 32 36	...	...	...	
	N	SR_1	22 35 31	...	...	...	
	N,E	SR_2	22 37 06	...	...	...	
	N,E	L	22 40 29	...	...	...	
	E	Mn	22 50 14	18	88	...	
	N	Mn	22 53 18	16	41	...	
	N	F	02 15 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	02 40 ...	...	...	...	
Apr. 16	N,E	eP	04 08 41	...	...	6135	Slight.
	E	PR_1(?)	04 10 50	...	...	...	Epc: 7°·5 N., 127° E., Mindanao Island.
	N,E	eS	04 16 29	...	...	...	
	N,E	PS	04 17 12	...	...	...	
	E	SR_1	04 20 41	...	...	...	
	E	eL	04 26 ...	...	...	...	
	N	Mn	04 33 58	...	...	...	
	E	Mn	04 34 11	16	3	...	
	N	F	05 20 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	05 25 ...	...	...	...	

TABLE D 2—*contd.*

Date.	Compt.	Phase.	G. M. T.	Period.	Amplitude.	△	Remarks.
1934.			H. M. S.	Sec.	μ	Km.	
Apr. 16	N	e	13 48 53	...	...	...	Slight. Distant.
	N,E	e	13 55 45	...	...	...	
	N	Mn	14 09 15	12	2	...	
	E	Mn	14 12 16	15	1	...	
	N	F	14 33 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	14 36 ...	...	...	...	
Apr. 19	N,E	i	16 23 02	...	...	...	Slight. Distant.
	N,E	i	16 30 40	...	...	...	
	N,E	i	16 33 16	...	...	...	
	N	F	16 56 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	17 02 ...	...	...	...	
Apr. 19	N,E	e(?)	23 29 05	...	...	...	Slight. Near.
	N	Mn	23 37 19	10	2	...	
	E	Mn	23 36 12	11	2	...	
Apr 19-20.	N,E	i	23 50 42	...	...	...	Probably feeble, near shock.
	N	F	23 59 ...	...	...	...	Seismic activity.
	E	F	00 10 ...	...	...	...	Tremors.
Apr. 21	N,E	Mn	06 52 28	...	...	...	
Apr. 23	N	e	04 51 ...	...	...	...	
	E	e	04 53 ...	...	...	...	
	N	f	05 04 ...	...	...	...	
	E	f	05 07 ...	...	...	...	
Apr. 24	E	iP	02 09 28	...	...	6665	Slight.
	E	PR_1	02 11 51	...	...	...	N-beginning lost in shifting paper.
	E	PR_2	02 12 51	...	...	...	Epc: 4° S., 128° E.
	N,E	iS	02 17 50	...	...	...	Banda Sea.
	N	F	02 45 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	03 03 ...	...	...	...	
Apr. 24	E	e	17 57 ...	...	...	...	Feeble. Distant.
	N	e	18 00 ...	...	...	...	
	N,E	f	19 27 ...	...	...	...	
Apr. 24	E	e	20 36 ...	...	...	...	Tremors.
	N	e	20 37 ...	...	...	...	
	N,E	f	20 47 ...	...	...	...	
Apr. 25	N,E	i	05 21 36	...	...	...	Slight.
	N	i	05 22 28	...	...	...	
	E	F	05 37 ...	...	...	...	
	N	F	05 39 ...	...	...	...	
Apr. 25	N	e	07 46 ...	...	...	...	Tremors.
	N	f	08 18 ...	...	...	...	
Apr. 26	E	e	05 49 ...	...	...	...	Feeble. Very distant.
	N	e	05 55 ...	...	...	...	
	E	Mn	06 35 03	...	...	...	
	N	Mn	06 36 21	...	...	...	
	N	F	07 14 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	07 15 ...	...	...	...	
Apr. 26	N,E	e	08 16 ...	...	...	...	Feeble. Very distant.
	E	Mn	08 55 13	...	...	...	
	N	Mn	09 02 13	...	...	...	
	E	F	09 48 ...	...	...	...	
	N	F	09 49 ...	...	...	...	
Apr. 26	N, E	e, i	13 48 59	...	...	...	Slight. Distant.
	N,E	i	13 56 06	...	...	...	
	E	Mn	14 17 23	19	5	...	
	N	F	14 47 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	15 05 ...	...	...	...	
Apr. 26	N	i	21 24 40	...	...	...	Feeble.
	N	F	22 54 ...	...	...	...	
Apr. 27	N,E	e	21 05 32	...	...	...	Slight. Very distant.
	N,E	i	21 11 39	...	...	...	
	N	Mn	21 58 54	16	4	...	
	E	Mn	21 50 48	17	3	...	
	N	F	23 14 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	Uncertain due to wandering of zero.				
Apr. 28	N, E	e, i	15 20 27	...	...	...	Slight. Distant.
	N	i	15 30 06	...	...	...	
	E	i	15 30 31	...	...	...	
	N	F	16 33 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	16 35 ...	...	...	...	
Apr. 30	N	e	12 30 .	...	...	...	Tremors.
	E	e	12 31 ...	...	...	...	
	N	f	12 40 ...	...	...	...	
	E	f	12 42 ...	...	...	...	
Apr. 30	N,E	e	15 31 ...	...	...	...	Tremors.
	N		15 47 ...	...	...	...	
	E		15 49 ...	...	...	...	
May 1	N,E	iP	03 42 56	...	...	811	Slight.
	N,E	P*	03 43 17	...	...	...	
	N,E	$\bar{P}$	03 43 43	...	...	...	Epc: 25°·5 N.,69° E. Sind. Felt locally at Larkana, Dadu, Mehar, Sehwan and Kakar.
	N,E	S	03 44 26	...	...	...	
	N,E	$\bar{S}$	03 45 15	...	...	...	
	N	Mn	03 46 12	...	...	...	
	E	Mn	03 46 15	6	10	...	
	N	F	04 24 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	04 39 ...	...	...	...	
May 1	N,E	iP	07 10 45	...	...	2300	Slight.
	N,E	PR_2	07 11 18	...	...	...	Epc: 10° N., 93° E.
	N,E	S	07 14 35	...	...	...	South of Andaman Islands.
	N,E	SR_1	07 15 18	...	...	...	
	N,E	L	07 16 18	...	...	...	
	E	Mn	07 17 39	8	13	...	
	N	Mn	07 18 07	6	16	...	

TABLE D 2—*contd.*

Date.	Compt.	Phase.	G. M. T.	Period.	Amplitude.	△	Remarks.
			H. M. S.	Sec.	μ	Km.	
1934.							
May 1	N	F	08 46 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	08 56 ...	...	...	...	
May 2	N	e	04 50 ...	...	...	...	Tremors.
	E	e	04 51 ...	...	...	...	
	N	f	05 04 ...	...	...	...	
	E	f	05 08 ...	...	...	...	
May 3	N,E	eP	01 41 46	...	...	7180	Slight.
	N,E	eS	01 50 33	...	...	...	Epc: 28°·5 N., 141°·5 E., North of Bonin Islands (Pacific).
	E	PS	01 51 01	...	...	...	
	E	SR_1	01 54 46	...	...	...	
	E	eL	02 03 ..	...	...	...	
	E	Mn	02 12 19	20	4	...	
	N	Mn	02 12 22	...	...	...	
	N	F	03 30 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	03 42 ...	...	...	...	
May 4	N,E	P	04 49 22	...	...	10380	Great. Epc: Alaska 61° N., 145°·1 W. (J. S. A.) 61 N. 148° W. (U. S. C. G. S.)
	N,E	PR_1	04 53 04	...	...	...	
	N,E	PR_2	04 55 09	...	...	...	
	N,E	ScPcS	04 59 50	...	...	...	
	N,E	ScPc PcS	05 00 26	...	...	...	
	N,E	S	05 00 39	...	...	...	
	N,E	PS	05 01 37	...	...	...	
	N,E	PPS	05 02 20	...	...	...	
	N,E	SR_1	05 07 04	...	...	...	
	N,E	eL	05 20 28	...	...	...	
	E	Mn	05 30 48	23	66	...	
	N	Mn	05 35 30	19	53	...	
	N	F	07 56 ..	...	...	...	
	E	F	08 20 ...	...	...	...	
May 5	N,E	e	14 52 0	...	...	...	Slight. Distant.
	N,E	e	14 57 39	...	...	...	
	N	Mn	15 34 24	...	...	...	
	E	Mn	15 35 09	26	5	...	
	E	F	16 08 ..	...	...	...	
	N	F	16 10 ...	...	...	...	
May 7	E	e	02 11 54	...	...	...	Slight. Distant.
	E	Mn	02 29 59	...	...	...	
	E	F	02 48 ..	...	...	...	
May 7	E	e	04 23 29	...	...	...	Slight. Distant.
	E	Mn	04 41 47	...	...	...	
	N	Mn	04 41 54	...	...	...	
	E	F	05 04 ..	...	...	...	
May 8	E	Mn	20 21 32	...	...	...	Seismic activity.
May 9	N,E	i	16 24 55	...	...	...	Slight. Distant.
	E	i	16 34 06	...	...	...	
	E	Mn	16 58 20	19	3	...	
	N	Mn	16 58 37	15	3	...	
May 9	N	F	17 36 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	17 50 ...	...	...	...	
May 9	N,E	e	19 06 ...	...	...	...	Tremors.
	N	f	19 19 ...	...	...	...	
	E	f	19 26 ...	...	...	...	
May 11	E	e	18 24 ...	...	...	...	Tremors.
	N	e	18 35 ...	...	...	...	
	N,E	f	18 59 ...	...	...	...	
May 12	N,E	eP	20 32 32	...	...	2780	Slight.
	E	PR_2	20 33 16	...	...	...	Epc: 10° N., 96°·5 E., Andaman Sea.
	N,E	iS	20 36 59	...	...	...	
	N,E	SR_1	20 38 16	...	...	...	
	N,E	eL	20 40 ...	...	...	...	
	E	Mn	20 42 16	19	4	...	
	N	F	21 12 ...	...	...	...	
	N	F	21 17 ...	...	...	...	
May 13	N,E	iP	09 14 30	...	...	8990	Slight. L-waves poorly developed. Epc: 4° S., 150° E. Bismark Archipelago.
	N,E	PR_1	09 17 43	...	...	...	
	N	PR_2	09 19 39	...	...	...	
	N,E	iS	09 24 40	...	...	...	
	N,E	PS	09 25 24	...	...	...	
	N,E	SR_1	09 30 14	...	...	...	
	N,E	F	11 02 ...	...	...	...	
May 14	N,E	eP	22 26 11	...	...	10500	Slight.
	N,E	PR_1	22 29 59	...	...	...	Epc: 56°·2 N., 150°·7 W. (J. S. A). South of Alaska.
	N,E	ScPcS	22 36 41	...	...	...	
	N,E	ScPc PcS	22 37 18	...	...	...	
	N,E	S	22 37 26	...	...	...	
	N,E	PS	22 38 42	...	...	...	
	N	SR_1	22 43 56	...	...	...	
	E	Mn	23 03 49	30	13	...	
	N	F	23 39 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	23 46 ...	...	...	...	
May 17	N,E	e	10 39 ...	...	...	...	Tremors.
	E	f	10 56 ...	...	...	...	
	N	f	11 01 ...	...	...	...	
May 17	N E	e	22 21 ...	...	...	...	Tremors.
	N	f	22 47 ...	...	...	...	
	E	f	22 50 ...	...	...	...	
May 19	N	Mn	02 08 30	...	...	...	Seismic activity.
	E	Mn	02 07 34	19	3	...	
May 19	E	e	10 53 ...	...	...	...	Tremors.
	N	e	10 55 ...	...	...	...	
	E	f	11 34 ...	...	...	...	
	N	f	11 36 ...	...	...	...	

TABLE D 2—*contd.*

Date.	Compt.	Phase.	G. M. T.	Period.	Amplitude.	△	Remarks.
			H. M. S.	Sec.	μ	Km.	
1934.							
May 21	E	Mn	05 04 51	...	...	...	Seismic activity.
	N	Mn	05 05 45	...	...	...	
May 22	E	eP	01 27 05	...	...	2610	Slight.
	E	iS	01 31 20	...	...	...	Epc : 9° N., 94° E., South of Andaman Islands. N—Beginning lost in shifting record.
	N,E	SR_1	01 32 12	...	...	...	
	E	eL	01 34 ...	...	...	...	
	N	F	03 08 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	03 13 ...	...	...	...	
May 23	N,E	i	23 21 03	...	...	...	Feeble. Near.
	N,E	e	23 24 02	...	...	...	
	N	f	23 37 ...	...	...	...	
	E	f	23 39 ...	...	...	...	
May 27	N,E	eP	13 32 40	...	...	3155	Slight.
	N,E	eS	13 37 34	...	...	...	
	N,E	SR_1	13 38 56	...	...	...	
	E	Mn	13 43 22	12	3	...	
	N	Mn	13 46 29	7	2	...	
	N	F	14 26 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	14 27 ...	...	...	...	
May 30	E	i	23 15 07	...	...	...	Feeble. Near.
	N	e	23 15 37	...	...	...	
	N	F	23 37 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	23 44 ...	...	...	...	
June 1	N,E	e	19 30 51	...	...	...	Feeble Near.
	N,E	i	19 32 15	...	...	...	
	N,E	f	19 38 ...	...	...	...	
June 2	N,E	iP	05 59 15	...	...	2310	Moderate.
	N,E	iS	06 03 06	...	...	...	Epc: 26°·5 N., 93°·5 E. Northeast Assam.
	N,E	SR_1	06 03 51	...	...	...	
	N,E	L	06 04 52	...	...	...	
	N	Mn	06 06 55	7	17	...	
	E	F	06 57 ...	...	...	...	
	N	F	07 09 ...	...	...	...	
June 2	N	P	13 54 21	...	...	8110	Slight.
	N	PR_1	13 58 47	...	...	...	Epc: 65° N., 20° W. (J.S.A.) Iceland.
	N,E	S	14 03 46	...	...	...	
	N,E	PS	14 04 34	...	...	...	
	N,E	SR_1	14 08 38	...	...	...	
	N	Mn	14 27 42	24	8	...	
	E	Mn	14 29 49	18	5	...	
	N	F	15 16 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	15 28 ...	...	...	...	
June 2	N,E	i	17 09 14	...	...	...	Feeble. Distant.
	N,E	i	17 09 48	...	...	...	
	N,E	e	17 20 07	...	...	...	
	N,E	Mn	17 44 35	...	...	...	
	N	F	17 56 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	17 58 ...	...	...	...	
1934.							
June 2	N	Mn	21 43 48	...	...	...	Seismic activity.
June 3	N,E	i	16 39 45	...	...	...	Seismic activity.
June 3	N	e	21 13 ...	...	...	...	Feeble.
	E	i	21 13 10	...	...	...	
	E	i	21 15 48	...	...	...	
	E	F	22 12 ...	...	...	...	
	N	F	21 41 ...	...	...	...	
June 4	N,E	P	06 00 09	...	...	1890	Slight.
	N,E	iS	06 03 25	...	...	...	
	N,E	SR_1	06 04 07	...	...	...	
	N,E	L	06 04 37	...	...	...	
	E	F	06 17 ...	...	...	...	
	N	F	06 19 ...	...	...	...	
June 5	E	i	11 36 46	...	...	...	Feeble. Near.
	E	i	11 37 41	...	...	...	
	N	Mn	11 38 20	...	...	...	
June 5	N,E	e	13 16 01	...	...	...	Feeble. Near.
	E	Mn	13 17 57	...	...	...	
	N	Mn	13 18 13	...	...	...	
	N,E	F	14 31 ...	...	...	...	
June 6	N	e	04 22 ...	...	...	...	Tremors.
	E	e	04 23 ...	...	...	...	
	N	f	04 43 ...	...	...	...	
	E	f	04 56 ...	...	...	...	
June 6	N	e	07 00 ...	...	...	...	Tremors.
	E	e	07 02 ...	...	...	...	
	N	f	07 27 ...	...	...	...	
	E	f	07 29 ...	...	...	...	
June 7	N	Mn	16 54 23	...	...	...	Seismic activity.
	E	Mn	16 55 30	...	...	...	
June 8	E	e	05 49 ...	...	...	...	Tremors.
	N	e	05 56 ...	...	...	...	
	N	f	06 20 ...	...	...	...	
	E	f	06 23 ...	...	...	...	
June 9	N,E	P	13 10 30	...	...	8245	Slight.
	N,E	iS	13 20 08	...	...	...	
	N,E	PS	13 20 44	...	...	...	Epc : 6° S., 143° E., British New Guinea.
	N,E	SR_1	13 25 05	...	...	...	
	N	SR_1	13 27 52	...	...	...	
	N	F	15 01 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	15 21 ...	...	...	...	
June 11	N,E	e	13 44 ...	...	...	...	Tremors.
	E	f	13 50 ...	...	...	...	
	N	f	13 56 ...	...	...	...	
June 13	N,E	P	02 01 36	..	..	7065	Slight.
	N,E	PR_1	02 04 05	...	..	..	

TABLE D 2—*contd.*

Date.	Compt.	Phase.	G.M.T.	Period.	Amplitude.	△	Remarks.
1934.			H. M. S.	Sec.	μ	Km.	
June 13	N,E	S	02 10 17	...	...	...	Epc: 43°·8 N., 146°·8 E. (Tokyo), Japan.
	N,E	PS	02 10 40	...	...	...	
	N,E	SR_1	02 14 38	...	...	...	
	N,E	SR_2	02 16 41	...	...	...	
	N,E	eL	02 22 ...	...	...	...	
	N	F	03 16 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	03 24 ...	...	...	...	
June 13-14.	N,E	iP	22 13 24	...	...	1445	Great.
	N,E	ePR_1	22 13 37	...	...	...	Epc: 30° N., 64°E. South Afghanistan. Felt locally at Dera Ismail Khan, Gwador, Dada and Rawalpindi.
	N,E	P* (?)	22 14 12	...	...	...	
	N,E	$e\overline{P}$	22 14 46	...	...	...	
	N,E	iS	22 15 59	...	...	...	
	N,E	eSR_1	22 16 25	...	...	...	
	N	L	22 17 08	...	...	...	
	N	Mn	22 20 01	13	134	...	
	E	Mn	22 18 31	14	199	...	
	N	F	00 24 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	00 21 ...	...	...	...	
June 16	N	Mn	20 22 14	...	...	...	Very feeble. Near. Felt locally at Gauhati, Salona, Cooch Behar, Dhubri and Shillong.
	E	Mn	20 22 27	...	...	...	
June 16	N,E	Mn	10 10 02	...	...	...	Seismic activity.
June 20	N,E	P	09 20 07	...	...	2565	Slight.
	N,E	PR_1	09 20 34	...	...	...	
	N,E	S	09 24 18	...	...	...	
	N,E	SR_1	09 25 15	...	...	...	
	E	L	09 26 24	...	...	...	
	N,E	F	Mixed up with microseisms.				
June 23	N	eP	05 25 00	...	...	2500	Moderate.
	N	iS	05 29 06	...	...	...	
	N	iL	05 31 10	...	...	...	Epc: 32° N., 92°·5 E. (Tibet).
	N	Mn	05 33 10	10	36	...	
	N	F	Mixed with up microseisms.				
June 24	N,E	P	06 19 25	...	...	15480	Moderate. Epc: 23° S., 68° W (U. S. C. G. S.) Argentine.
	E	PR_1	06 22 13	...	...	...	
	E	ScPcP	06 22 41	...	...	...	
	N,E	ScPc PcS	06 28 44	...	...	...	
	E	PScPcS	06 32 21	...	...	...	
	E	PPS	06 36 13	...	...	...	
	N	SR_1	06 40 59	...	...	...	
	E	SR_1	06 41 21	...	...	...	
	E	SR_2	06 46 17	...	...	...	
	E	eL	07 08 ...	...	...	...	
	E	Mn	07 21 23	20	20	...	
	N	Mn	07 23 13	19	10	...	
	N,E	F	Masked by microseisms.				
June 25	E	Mn	16 13 59	...	...	...	Seismic activity.
	N	Mn	16 14 08	...	...	...	
June 26	E	Mn	09 16 21	...	...	...	Seismic activity.
	N	Mn	09 16 48	...	...	...	
June 29	N,E	P	08 33 54	...	...	5135	Moderate.
	N E	PR_1	08 36 13	...	...	...	
	N,E	iS	08 40 46	...	...	...	L-Waves not well developed.
	N,E	SR_1	08 44 39	...	...	...	Epc: 1° N., 115°·5 E., Borneo.
	N,E	F	Masked by microseisms.				
June 30	N	Mn	12 52 37	...	...	...	Seismic activity.
	E	Mn	12 55 17	...	...	...	
July 3	N	Mn	09 00 51	...	...	...	Slight. Near. Felt locally at Drosh.
	E	Mn	09 00 59	...	...	...	
July 4	E	e	02 40 0	...	...	...	Tremors.
	E	f	02 56 0	...	...	...	
July 6-7	N,E	PR_1	23 09 01	...	...	12700	Slight.
	N.E	ScPc PcS	23 15 56	...	...	...	Beginning masked by microseisms.
	N,E	PS	23 18 38	...	...	...	Epc: 42° N., 126° W. (U. S. C. G. S.). Pacific Ocean off southern Oregon.
	N,E	SR_1	23 25 01	...	...	...	
	N,E	SR_2	23 29 21	...	...	...	
	N,E	eL	23 14 0	...	...	...	
	E	Mn	23 50 50	25	13	...	
	N	Mn	23 50 58	24	14	...	
	N	F	01 15 0	...	...	...	
	E	F	01 24 0	...	...	...	
July 7	E	Mn	15 42 31	...	...	...	Seismic activity.
July 12	E	Mn	10 36 13	...	...	...	Seismic activity.
July 12	N,E	e	14 35 57	...	...	...	Very feeble.
	N,E	i	14 40 42	...	...	...	
	E	Mn	14 50 34	15	2	...	
	N	Mn	14 52 04	...	...	...	
	N,E	F	Mixed up with microseisms.				
July 15	N,E	eS	02 13 35	...	...	...	Feeble.
	N,E	iL	02 15 03	...	...	...	Felt locally at Mymensingh, Dhubri, Cooch Behar, Shillong and Gauhati.
	N,E	F	Masked by microseisms.				
July 18	N,E	P	01 55 57	...	...	16380	Great.
	N,E	PR_1	01 59 20	...	...	...	Epc: 8°·2 N., 82°·5 W. (J. S. A.) Panama. Destructive at David city and Puerto Armuelles.
	E	PR_2	02 02 28	...	...	...	
	N,E	ScPc PcS	02 06 07	...	...	...	
	N,E	P ScPcS	02 09 35	...	...	...	
	N,E	PPS	02 12 12	...	...	...	
	N,E	SR_1	02 18 32	...	...	...	

Table D 2—*contd.*

Date.	Compt.	Phase.	G.M.T.	Period.	Amplitude.	△	Remarks.
1934.			H. M. S.	Sec.	μ	Km.	
July 18	N,E	SR	02 24 02	...	...	...	
	N	Mn	03 06 42	21	47	...	
	E	Mn	03 03 00	23	84	...	
	N	F	06 29 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	06 30 ...	...	...	...	
July 18	N,E	Mn	08 42 28	...	...	...	Seismic activity.
July 18	N,E	Mn	16 46 51	...	...	...	Seismic activity.
July 18	N,E	P′	17 19 16	...	...	16420	Slight.
	N,E	PR_1	17 22 44	...	...	...	Aftershock of the great Panama Earthquake of the 18th.
	N,E	PR_2	17 26 14	...	...	...	
	E	P ScPcS	17 32 57	...	...	...	
	N,E	SR_1	17 41 28	...	...	...	Epc: 8°·2 N., 82°·2 W. (J. S. A.)
	N,E	SR_2	17 47 06	...	...	...	
	N	Mn	18 33 21	23	9	...	
	E	Mn	18 35 53	20	9	...	
	N	F	19 33 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	19 43 ...	...	...	...	
July 18-19.	N,E	iP	19 53 58	...	...	10910	Great.
	E	e (?)	19 57 08	...	...	...	Epc: 16°·8 S., 16·7° E. (J. S. A.). New Hebrides.
	N,E	P′ (?)	19 57 38	...	...	...	
	N,E	PR_2	20 00 06	...	...	...	
	N,E	ScPc PcS	20 05 02	...	...	...	
	N,E	PS	20 06 38	...	...	...	
	N,E	PPS	20 07 20	...	...	...	
	N,E	SR_1	20 12 13	...	...	...	
	N,E	SR_2	20 16 09	...	...	...	
	N	eL	20 27 58	...	...	...	
	E	eL	20 27 35	...	...	...	
	E	Mn	20 41 21	21	99	...	
	N	Mn	20 45 12	19	99	...	
	N	F	00 10 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	00 11 ...	...	...	...	
July 19	E	e	00 20 21	...	...	...	Slight. Very distant.
	E	i	00 31 02	...	...	...	
	E	Mn	00 57 30	...	...	...	
	E	F	Mixed up with the following shock.				
July 19	N,E	P	01 37 58	...	...	6655	Moderate.
	N,E	PR_1	01 40 19	...	...	...	
	E	PR_2	01 41 22	...	...	...	Epc: 1° S., 129°·5 E.
	N,E	iS	01 46 16	...	...	...	Southeast of Malucca Islands.
	N,E	PS	01 46 47	...	...	...	
	E	SR_1	01 50 22	...	...	...	
	N,E	L	01 57 ...	...	...	...	
	E	Mn	02 10 35	19	21	...	
	N	F	04 29 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	04 39 ...	...	...	...	

Date.	Compt.	Phase.	G.M.T.	Period.	Amplitude.	△	Remarks.
1934.			H. M. S.	Sec.	μ	Km.	
July 19	N,E	i	06 10 21	...	...	...	Slight. Distant.
	E	Mn	06 49 30	21	5	...	
	N	Mn	06 53 13	17	3	...	
	N	F	07 34 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	07 36 ...	...	...	...	
July 19	N,E	P	07 50 43	...	...	11090	Slight. Aftershock of the great earthquake of July 18 in New Hebrides.
	N,E	ScPcS	08 01 13	...	...	...	
	N	ScPc PcS	08 01 54	...	...	...	
	N,E	PS	08 03 36	...	...	...	
	N	SR_1	08 09 13	...	...	...	
	E	eL	08 26 0	...	...	...	
	E	Mn	08 46 36	19	9	...	
	N	Mn	08 51 13	17	9	...	
	N	F	10 30 0	...	...	...	
	E	F	10 43 0	...	...	...	
July 19	N,E	i	23 21 57	...	...	...	Seismic activity.
	N,E	F	23 31 0	...	...	...	
July 20	N	Mn	03 05 30	...	...	...	Seismic activity.
	E	Mn	03 06 00	...	...	...	
July 20	N,E	i	19 13 01	...	...	...	Feeble. Distant.
	E	Mn	19 48 30	16	3	...	
	N	Mn	20 00 34	15	3	...	
	N	F	20 40 0	...	...	...	
	E	F	20 45 0	...	...	...	
July 21	N	eP	06 32 26	...	...	11100	Moderate.
	N	iPR_1	06 36 13	...	...	...	Epc: 18°·2 S., 164° E. (J. S. A.).
	N	ScPcS	06 43 00	...	...	...	Near New Hebrides of Islands. E-out of order.
	N	ScPc PcS	06 43 37	...	...	...	
	N	SR_1	06 51 05	...	...	...	
	N	SR_2	06 55 00	...	...	...	
	N	eL	07 08 0	...	...	...	
	N	Mn	07 30 13	19	58	...	
	N	F	10 25 0	...	...	...	
July 21	N	P′	10 58 43	...	...	16220	Slight. Epc: Aftershock of the great Panama Earthquake of 18.
	N	PR_1	11 01 43	...	...	...	
	N	ScPcP	11 02 13	...	...	...	E.—Out of order.
	N	ScPc PcS	11 08 58	...	...	...	
	N	P ScPcS	11 12 20	...	...	...	
	N	PPS	11 15 00	...	...	...	
	N	SR_1	11 20 35	...	...	...	
	N	SR_2	11 26 56	...	...	...	
	N	eL	11 48 ...	...	...	...	
	N	Mn	12 33 05	18	5	...	
	N	F	13 22 ...	...	...	...	
July 22	N	Mn	04 09 30	16	4	...	Sieamic activity.

TABLE D 2—*contd.*

Date.	Compt.	Phase.	G.M.T.	Period.	Amplitude.	△	Remarks.
			H. M. S.	Sec.	μ	Km.	
1934.							
July 22	N	P	20 00 50	...	...	1745	Slight.
	N	PR_1	20 01 01	...	...	...	Epc: 34° N., 71° E. Felt at Srinagar, Gulmarg, Gilgit, Dras, Drosh, Cherut, Peshawar, Rawalpindi, Sialkot, Lahore, Delhi, Amritsar and Dera Ismail Khan. E.—out of order.
	N	P*	20 01 45	...	...	...	
	N	$\overset{\frown}{P}$ (?)	20 02 38	...	...	...	
	N	S	20 03 53	...	...	...	
	N	SR_1	20 04 27	...	...	...	
	N	i	20 04 53	...	...	...	
	N	L (?)	20 05 23	...	...	...	
	N	F	Masked by microseisms.				
July 28	E	P	02 11 26	...	...	2355	Slight.
	N,E	iS	02 15 20	...	...	...	P lost in N-S component in shifting paper. Epc: 35° N., 87°5 E. Tibet.
	E	SR_1	02 16 18	...	...	...	
	N,E	iL	02 17 37	...	...	...	
	E	Mn	02 20 52	9	8	...	
	N	Mn	02 21 22	7	6	...	
	N,E	F	Mixed up with microseisms.				
July 28-29.	E	P	21 50 25	...	...	10690	Moderate.
	E	PR	21 54 08	...	...	...	N—out of order.
	E	PR	21 56 25	...	...	...	Epc: 55°·1 N., 154°8 W. (J. S. A.) South of Alaska.
	E	ScPcS	22 00 54	...	...	...	
	E	PS	22 02 58	...	...	...	
	E	SR_1	22 08 30	...	...	...	
	E	eL	22 23 30	...	...	...	
	E	Mn	22 36 28	23	53	...	
	E	F	00 36 ...	...	...	...	
July 30	N	i	03 38 ...	...	...	...	Slight.
	E	Mn	03 44 25	...	...	...	
	N,E	F	Masked by microseisms.				
Jluy 31	N,E	i	06 13 28	...	...	...	Seismic activity.
	N,E	F	Masked by microseisms.				
July 31	N,E	i	11 09 17	...	...	...	Seismic activity.
	N	Mn	11 15 27	...	...	...	
	E	Mn	11 14 20	...	...	...	
July 31	N,E	P	11 55 07	...	...	2955	Slight.
	N,E	PR_1	11 55 44	...	...	...	Epc: 5° N., 96° E. North Sumatra.
	N,E	PR_2	11 56 04	...	...	...	
	N,E	S	11 59 47	...	...	...	
	N,E	SR_1	12 01 01	...	...	...	
	N,E	eL	12 03 ...	...	...	...	
	N	Mn	12 06 20	...	...	...	
	E	Mn	12 06 31	17	6	...	
	N,E	F	Masked by microseisms.				
Aug. 2	N	Mn	08 12 18	...	...	...	Seismic activity.
	E	Mn	08 13 ...	...	...	...	
1934.							
Aug. 4	E	i	13 19 54	...	...	...	Feeble. Distant.
	N,E	i	13 24 08	...	...	...	
	N,E	i	13 29 30	...	...	...	
	N.E	F	14 22 ...	...	...	...	
Aug. 7	N,E	iP	03 53 43	...	...	10810	Slight.
	E	e (?)	03 56 38	...	...	...	Ep: 16° S. 163° E. West of New Hebrides Islands.
	N,E	PR_2	03 59 46	...	...	...	
	N.E	ScPcS	04 04 19	...	...	...	
	E	PS	04 06 23	...	...	...	
	N	PPS	04 06 59	...	...	...	
	N,E	SR_1	04 11 49	...	...	...	
	N,E	SR_2	04 15 49	...	...	...	
	E	Mn	04 44 27	18	9	...	
	N	Mn	04 49 08	19	10	...	
	N	F	06 31 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	06 51 ...	...	...	...	
Aug. 7	N,E	e	12 00 49	...	...	...	Slight. Near.
	E	i	12 03 54	...	...	...	
	N,E	eL (?)	12 05 30	...	...	...	
	N	Mn	12 08 36	11	13	...	
	E	Mn	12 08 30	13	11	...	
	N,E	F	Mixed up with microseisms.				
Aug. 9	N,E	i	19 56 24	...	...	...	Slight.
	N	F	20 57 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	20 59 ...	...	...	...	
Aug. 11	N,E	P	08 26 43	...	...	5045	Slight.
	N,E	S	08 33 30	...	...	...	Epc: 24°·7 N., 121°·7 E (Manila), Formosa) Islands.
	N,E	SR_2	08 37 26	...	...	...	
	N	Mn	08 45 11	15	21	...	
	E	Mn	08 45 20	15	12	...	
	N,E	F	Masked by microseisms.				
Aug. 11	E	e	12 10 ...	...	...	...	Slight. Distant.
	N,E	i	12 20 11	...	...	...	
	E	Mn	12 48 27	15	3	...	
	N	F	13 22 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	13 30 ...	...	...	...	
Aug. 12-13.	N.E	iP	23 58 37	...	...	5865	Moderate.
	E	PR_1	00 00 41	...	...	...	Epc: 7°·6 N., 126°·2 E. (J. S. A.).
	N	PR_2	00 01 40	...	...	...	
	N	S	00 06 12	...	...	...	Mindanao Islands.
	E	S	00 06 08	...	...	...	
	N,E	PS	00 06 44	...	...	...	
	N,E	SR_1	00 09 44	...	...	...	
	N,E	SR_2	00 11 14	...	...	...	
	N	L	00 15 ...	...	...	...	
	E	L	00 15 26	...	...	...	
	E	Mn	00 24 18	17	47	...	

TABLE D 2—*contd.*

Date.	Compt.	Phase.	G.M.T.	Period.	Amplitude.	△	Remarks.
			H. M. S.	Sec.	μ	Km.	
1934.							
Aug. 12-13	N	Mn	00 29 08	16	16	...	
	N	F	01 30 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	01 45 ...	...	...	...	
Aug. 18	N	Mn	03 14 ...	...	...	...	Seismic activity.
	E	Mn	03 17 23	...	...	...	
Aug. 21	N,E	e	19 32 54	...	...	3890	Slight. △ from(S-SR$_3$) interval. Epc: South Sumatra's West Coast (Batavia).
	N,E	S	19 37 40	...	...	...	
	N,E	SR$_3$	19 40 01	...	...	...	
	E	Mn	19 45 24	17	9	...	
	N	Mn	19 47 09	15	7	...	
	N,E	F	Masked by microseisms.				
Aug. 22	N,E	e	10 41 ...	...	...	...	Seismic activity.
	N	f	10 55 ...	...	...	...	
	E	f	10 55 ...	...	...	...	
Aug. 23-24.	E	i	23 54 39	...	...	...	Slight. Distant.
	N,E	i	00 12 59	...	...	...	
	E	Mn	00 57 16	15	2	...	
	N	Mn	01 01 ...	...	...	...	
	N,E	F	01 30 ...	...	...	...	
Aug. 26	N,E	i	17 41 13	...	...	...	Slight. Distant.
	E	Mn	17 53 15	...	...	...	
	N	Mn	17 54 16	...	...	...	
	N	F	18 10 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	18 17 ...	...	...	...	
Aug. 29	N,E	i	03 48 13	...	...	...	Feeble. Beginning doubtful. Felt locally at Shambalpur, Muzaffarpur and Benares.
	N	Mn	03 50 14	2	10	...	
	E	Mn	03 50 14	2	4	...	
	N	F	04 01 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	04 05 ...	...	...	...	
Aug. 31	N,E	P	05 15 29	...	...	9620	Slight.
	E	PR$_1$	05 18 51	...	...	...	Epc: 71°7 N., 70° W. (J. S. A.). Baffin Bay.
	N	PR$_2$	05 20 46	...	...	...	
	N,E	ScPcS	05 25 44	...	...	...	
	N	$\overline{S}$	05 26 08	...	...	...	
	N,E	PPS	05 27 28	...	...	...	
	N,E	SR$_1$	05 32 04	...	...	...	
	E	eL	05 43 ...	...	...	...	
	N	Mn	05 59 23	20	6	...	
	E	Mn	05 50 27	23	8	...	
	N	F	07 08 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	07 39 ...	...	...	...	
Aug. 31	N,E	iP	15 02 21	...	...	2280	Moderate.
	N,E	PR$_1$	15 02 40	...	...	...	Epc: 39° N., 75° E. Pamir Plateau.
	N,E		15 06 09	...	...	...	
Aug. 31	N,E	SR$_1$	15 06 54	...	...	...	
	N,E	L	15 07 51	...	...	...	
	E	Mn	15 08 41	8	30	...	
	N	Mn	15 10 37	8	36	...	
	N	F	16 57 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	17	...	...	...	
Aug. 31	N	e	17 54 ...	...	...	...	Tremors.
	E	e	17 55 ...	...	...	...	
	N	f	18 07 ...	...	...	...	
	E	f	18 05 ...	...	...	...	
Sept. 1	N	e	08 21 ...	...	...	...	Tremors.
	E	e	08 24 ...	...	...	...	
	N	f	08 43 ...	...	...	...	
	E	f	08 40 ...	...	...	...	
Sept. 1	N,E	e	12 40 ...	...	...	...	Feeble. Near
	E	i	12 42 12	...	...	...	
	N	Mn	12 44 27	...	...	...	
	N	F	12 56 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	12 54 ...	...	...	...	
Sept. 3	N	e	10 23 56		...	...	Feeble. Near.
	E	i	10 27 40	...	...	...	
	N	Mn	10 33 59	...	...	...	
	N	F	10 46 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	10 48 ...	...	...	...	
Sept. 4	E	e	16 49 14	...	...	...	Feeble. Distant.
	N,E	i	16 52 56	...	...	...	
	N	Mn	17 39 ...	15	4	...	
	E	Mn	17 34 ...	17	3	...	
	E	F	18 39 ...	...	...	...	
	N	F	18 44 ...	...	...	...	
Sept. 5	N,E	i	02 29 45	...	...	...	Feeble.
	E	Mn	02 39 15	...	...	...	
	E	F	02 47 ...	...	...	...	
	N	F	02 48 ...	...	...	...	
Sept. 6	N,E	i	02 33 15	...	...	...	Feeble.
	N,E	i	02 35 27	...	...	...	
	N	F	03 07 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	03 08 ...	...	...	...	
Sept. 8	N	eP	06 49 36	...	...	2265	Slight.
	N,E	S	06 53 23	...	...	...	Epc: After shock of the Pamir Plateau earthquake of Aug. 1931.
	N,E	eL	06 55 30	...	...	...	
	N	Mn	06 58 30	7	2	...	
	E	F	07 15 ...	...	...	...	
	N	F	07 17 ...	...	...	...	
Sept. 8	N	Mn	14 18 ...	...	...	...	Seismic activity.

TABLE D 2 – *contd.*

Date.	Compt.	Phase.	G.M.T.	Period.	Amplitude.	△	Remarks.
			H. M. S.	Sec.	μ	Km.	
1934.							
Sept. 9	N	e	05 04 ...	...	...	...	Tremors.
	N	f	05 23 ...	...	...	...	E—out of order.
Sept. 11	N,E	i	08 31 ...	...	...	...	Seismic activity.
	E	F	08 55 ...	...	...	...	
Sept. 11	N,E	i	14 17 32	...	...	...	Seismic activity.
Sept. 12	E	Mn	15 01 30	...	...	...	Seismic activity. N—out of order.
Sept. 12	E	Mn	19 17 30	...	...	...	Seismic activity. N—out of order.
Sept. 13	N,E	Mn	14 52 40	...	...	...	Seismic activity.
Sept. 16	N,E	Mn	06 40 ...	...	...	...	Feeble seismic activity.
Sept. 16	N,E	Mn	13 48 15	...	...	...	Feeble seismic activity.
Sept. 17	N,E	i	17 26 23	...	...	...	Feeble seismic activity.
Sept. 17	N	i	18 52 02	...	...	...	Feeble seismic activity.
	E	i	18 49 30	...	...	...	
Sept. 21	N,E	eP	12 45 09	...	...	3455	Slight. Probably deep focus.
	N,E	e	12 48 41	...	...	...	Maximum movements near SR_1.
	N,E	iS (?)	12 50 22	...	...	...	Epc: 3° N., 100° E., North Sumatra.
	N,E	SR_1 (?)	12 52 18	...	...	...	
	N	F	13 50 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	13 42 ...	...	...	...	Felt in Tapanoeli (Batavia).
Sept. 23	N,E	e	01 33 ...	...	...	...	Seismic activity.
	N,E	F	01 47 ...	...	...	...	
Sept. 23	N	Mn	09 08 14	...	...	...	Seismic activity.
	E	Mn	09 07 29	...	...	...	
Sept. 24	N	Mn	11 33 30	...	...	...	Seismic activity.
	E	Mn	11 38 25	...	...	...	
Sept. 25	N,E	i	19 26 38	...	...	...	Feeble.
	N	Mn	19 37 23	...	...	...	
	E	Mn	19 37 15	...	...	...	
	N,E	F	20 02 ...	...	...	...	
Sept. 25	N,E	e	23 32 ...	...	...	...	Feeble.
	N,E	Mn	23 36 30	...	...	...	
	N	F	23 55 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	23 57 ...	...	...	...	
Sept. 26	N,E	e	01 11 ...	...	...	...	Feeble.
	E	F	01 38 ...	...	...	...	Felt locally at Lahore, Peshawar, Drosh, Srinagar and Gulmarg.
	N	F	01 40 ...	...	...	...	
Sept. 26	N	Mn	08 33 29	...	...	...	Seismic activity.
	E	Mn	08 34 20	...	...	...	
Sept. 27	N,E	e	23 00 ...	...	...	...	Tremors.
	N,E	f	23 15 ...	...	...	...	
1934.							
Oct. 5	N,E	i	20 36 28	...	...	...	Slight.
	N,E	e	20 45 ...	...	...	...	
	N	Mn	21 06 52	16	4	...	
	E	Mn	21 06 26	14	2	...	
	N	F	21 34 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	21 35 ...	...	...	...	
Oct. 5	N	Mn	22 32 33	...	...	...	Probably seismic.
	E	Mn	22 30 30	...	...	...	
Oct. 6	N	Mn	14 20 15	13	2	...	Seismic activity
	E	Mn	14 20 20	13	1	...	
Oct. 10	N,E	e	16 00 30	...	...	...	Slight. Distant.
	N,E	e	16 02 31	...	...	...	Beginning uncertain.
	N,E	i	16 05 38	...	...	...	L—waves poor.
	N,E	i	16 06 46	...	...	...	
	N,E	i	16 07 37	...	...	...	
	E	i	16 09 12	...	...	...	
	N	F	17 46 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	17 49 ...	...	...	...	
Oct. 15	E	e	08 32 ...	...	...	...	Slight.
	N	e	08 37 ...	...	...	...	
	E	Mn	08 46 52	7	1	...	
	N,E	F	09 06 ...	...	...	...	
Oct. 18	E	e	08 01 29	...	...	...	Slight. Distant.
	N	e	08 01 36	...	...	...	Time uncertain.
	E	Mn	08 47 46	16	3	...	
	N	F	09 55 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	09 54 ...	...	...	...	
Oct. 19	N,E	iP	21 02 13	...	...	1690	Slight.
	N,E	iS	21 05 11	...	...	...	Epc.: 32° N., 81° E. Tibet.
	E	SR_1	21 05 36	...	...	...	
	N	SR_1	21 05 40	...	...	...	
	E	L	21 06 15	...	...	...	
	N	eL	21 06 25	...	...	...	
	E	Mn	21 07 44	9	17	...	
	N	Mn	21 07 46	13	19	...	
	N,E	F	21 44 ...	...	...	...	
Oct. 20	N	e	08 21 ...	...	...	...	Slight.
	N	Mn	08 26 30	...	...	...	
	E	Mn	08 28 40	...	...	...	
	N,E	F	08 41 ...	...	...	...	
Oct. 21	N,E	iP	18 04 26	...	...	7110	Slight.
	N,E	iS	18 13 09	...	...	...	
	N,E	PS	18 14 03	...	...	...	
	N,E	SR1	18 17 37	...	...	...	
	N	F	19 01 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	19 04 ...	...	...	...	

TABLE D 2—*contd.*

Date.	Compt.	Phase.	G.M.T.	Period.	Amplitude.	△	Remarks.
			H. M. S.	Sec.	μ	Km.	
1934.							
Oct. 22	N,E	e	01 07 ...	...	...	...	Feeble. Near.
	N,E	f	01 26 ...	...	...	...	
Oct. 25	N,E	e	01 40 19	...	...	...	Slight. Near.
	N,E	i	01 42 43	...	...	...	
	E	Mn	01 44 47	9	2	...	
	E	F	01 58 ...	...	...	...	
	N	F	02 02 ...	...	...	...	
Oct. 26	N,E	P	14 53 08	...	...	5400	Slight.
	N,E	iS	15 00 15	...	...	...	Epc: 0°.0 118° E. West of Borneo.
	N,E	i	15 02 03	...	...	...	
	E	SR_1	15 03 52	...	...	...	
	N	F	15 53 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	15 50 ...	...	...	...	
Oct. 26	N,E	iP	17 20 30	...	...	5865	Slight.
	N,E	iS	17 28 03	...	...	...	Epc: 32° N., 129 E. West of Kinseu Islands (Japan).
	N	eL	17 37 ...	...	...	...	
	E	eL	17 40 ...	...	...	...	
	E	Mn	17 48 37	15	4	...	
	N	Mn	17 49 38	12	3	...	
	N	F	18 47 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	18 48 ...	...	...	...	
Oct. 27	E	Mn	11 11 18	...	...	...	Seismic activity.
	N	Mn	11 12 10	15	2	...	
Oct. 29	N,E	P	16 21 56	...	...	3520	Slight.
	N,E	S	16 27 13	...	...	...	
	N	F	17 21 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	17 20 ...	...	...	...	
Nov. 2	N,E	e	15 27 ...	...	...	...	Tremors.
	N,E	f	15 34 ...	...	...	...	Mixed up with microseisms.
Nov. 3	N,E	e	06 56 ...	...	...	...	Tremors. Mixed up with microseisms.
	E	f	07 02 ...	...	...	...	
	N	f	07 07 ...	...	...	...	
Nov. 4	E	i	02 12 43	...	...	...	Slight. Distant.
	N	Mn	03 04 ...	15	7	...	
	E	Mn	02 53 30	17	3	...	
	E	F	05 51 ...	...	...	...	
	N	F	05 53 ...	...	...	..	
Nov. 5-6	N,E	iP	23 15 16	...	...	10020	Slight.
	E	ScPcS	23 25 34	...	...	...	Epc: 53°·2N., 176°·7 W. (J.S.A.). North of Aleutian Islands.
	N	ScPc PcS	23 26 03	...	...	...	
	N,E	iS	23 26 10	...	...	...	
	N,E	SR_1	23 32 20	...	...	...	
	N	Mn	23 51 18	19	6	...	
	E	Mn	23 57 30	19	8	...	
	E	F	00 54 ...	...	...	...	
	N	F	01 04 ...	...	...	...	
1934.							
Nov. 12	N,E	iP	07 26 12	...	...	3745	Slight. Epc: 53° N., 69°E. North of Russian Turkistan.
	N,E	iS	07 31 43	...	...	...	
	N	iL	07 36 21	...	...	...	
	E	eL	07 37 ...	...	...	...	
	N	Mn	07 41 22	18	9	...	
	E	Mn	07 41 28	15	5	...	
	N	F	08 40 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	08 38 ...	...	...	...	
Nov. 13	N	e	11 58 ...	...	...	...	Tremors.
	E	e	12 00 ...	...	...	...	
	N	F	12 13 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	12 15 ...	...	...	...	
Nov. 15	N,E	P	23 18 49	...	...	1865	Slight. Epc: 36°N., 74°E. Kashmir. Felt locally at Drosh and Srinagar.
	N	PR_2 (?)	23 19 13	...	...	...	
	N,E	S	23 22 05	...	...	...	
	E	eL	23 23 ...	...	...	...	
	N,E	F	23 49 ...	...	...	...	
Nov. 16	N,E	e	13 55 ...	...	...	...	Feeble. Distant.
	N,E	i	14 04 39	...	...	...	
	N	Mn	14 55 23	15	3	...	
	E	F	15 26 ...	...	...	...	
	N	F	15 53 ...	...	...	...	
Nov. 18	N,E	iP	03 25 15	...	...	1820	Moderate. Epc: 34°·5N., 72°·5E. North-West Frontier Felt strongly at Drosh, Srinagar, Rawalpindi and Peshawar.
	N,E	iP* (?)	03 26 17	...	...	...	
	N,E	$\overline{P}$ (?)	03 27 02	...	...	...	
	N,E	eS	03 28 25	...	...	...	
	N,E	SR_1	03 29 03	...	...	...	
	N,E	eL	03 30 ...	...	...	...	
	E	Mn	03 30 53	...	...	...	
	N,E	F	04 47 ...	...	...	...	
Nov. 18	N,E	e	09 30 03	...	...	...	Slight. Distant.
	E	Mn	10 05 46	...	...	...	
	E	F	10 22 ...	...	...	...	
	N	F	10 32 ...	...	...	...	
Nov. 18-19.	N,E	iP	22 52 33	...	...	9450	Slight.
	E	PR_1	22 55 50	...	...	...	Epc: 1°S., 155°E. North of New Ireland (Pacific).
	N,E	ScPcS	23 02 42	...	...	...	
	N,E	eS	23 03 05	...	...	...	
	E	SR_1	23 08 48	...	...	...	
	E	eL	23 20 35	...	...	...	
	N	F	00 13 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	00 01 ...	...	...	...	
Nov. 19	N,E	e	02 51 ...	...	...	...	Tremors.
	N	F	03 08 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	03 10 ...	...	...	...	

TABLE D 2—*contd.*

Date.	Compt.	Phase.	G.M.T.	Period.	Amplitude.	△	Remarks.
1934.			H. M. S.	Sec.	μ	Km.	
Nov. 19	N,E	e	10 06 ...	...	...	...	Tremors.
	E	f	10 25 ...	...	...	...	
	N	f	10 26 ...	...	...	...	
Nov. 22	N	e	22 31 ...	...	...	...	Probably seismic.
	E	i	22 31 18	...	...	...	
	E	F	22 53 ...	...	...	...	
	N	F	22 56 ...	...	...	...	
Nov. 23	N,E	e	09 45 ...	...	...	...	Feeble. Distant.
	E	F	10 02 ...	...	...	...	
	N	F	10 03 ...	...	...	...	
Nov. 24	N,E	e	12 51 ...	...	...	...	Feeble. Distant.
	E	F	14 06 ...	...	...	...	
Nov. 26	N,E	P	12 17 35	...	...	4845	Slight.
	E	PR_1	12 19 15	...	...	...	L—waves poor.
	N,E	iS	12 24 11	...	...	...	Epc: 14°N., 118° E. West of Philippines.
	N,E	SR_1	12 27 11	...	...	...	
	N	eL	12 31 35	...	...	...	
	N	F	12 49 ...	...	...	...	Feeble. Seismic movements.
Nov. 27	N,E	e	01 30 ...	...	...	...	
Nov. 27	N,E	P	06 23 44	...	...	6155	Slight.
	N,E	iS	06 31 32	...	...	...	Epc: 4°N., 12°·7 E. South of Mindanao Islands.
	E	SR_1	06 35 34	...	...	...	
	N	L	06 40 44	...	...	...	
	N	Mn	06 47 03	19	16	...	
	N	F	08 30 ...	...	...	...	
Nov. 29	N	Mn	22 49 21	11	3	...	Seismic activity.
	E	Mn	22 48 30	...	...	...	
Nov 30	E	eP^1	02 24 46	...	...	15780	Slight.
	E	PR_1	02 27 36	...	...	...	Epc: 18°·5N., 105°W. (J. S. A.). Mexico.
	E	ScPcP	02 28 08	...	...	...	
	E	PR_2	02 31 ...	...	...	...	
	E	SR_1	02 46 10	...	...	...	N—lost during shift.
Nov. 30	N,E	Mn	21 44 ...	...	...	...	Seismic activity.
Dec. 2	N,E	i	16 49 16	...	...	...	Slight. Distant.
	E	i	16 53 40	...	...	...	
	N,E	i	16 55 11	...	...	...	
Dec. 3	N,E	i	02 58 ...	...	...	...	Feeble. Very distant.
	N	F	05 05 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	Masked by microseisms.				
Dec. 4	N,E	P′	17 43 44	...	...	17000	Slight.
	E	PR_1	17 47 44	...	...	...	Epc: 19° S., 70° W. (U. S. C. G. S.).
	E	ScPc PCS	17 54 14	...	...	...	

Date.	Compt.	Phase.	G. M. T.	Period.	Amplitude.	△	Remarks.
1934.			H. M. S.	Sec.	μ	Km.	
Dec. 4	E	F	19 20 ...	...	...	...	Northern Chile. Time uncertain owing to failure of Time marks.
Dec. 5	N,E	e	21 38 18	...	...	...	Seismic activity.
Dec. 9	E	eP	11 26 36	...	...	5010	Slight.
	E	S	11 33 06	...	...	...	N—out of order.
	E	SR_1	11 36 06	...	...	...	
	E	SR_2	11 36 13	...	...	...	
	E	eL	11 40 20	...	...	...	
	E	F	12 06 ...	...	...	...	
Dec. 12	N	e	09 01 ...	...	...	...	Tremors.
	E	e	08 59 ...	...	...	...	
	N,E	f	09 24 ...	...	...	...	
Dec. 13	N,E	e	01 12 ...	...	...	...	Seismic activity.
	E	f	01 34 ...	...	...	...	
	N	f	01 32 ...	...	...	...	
Dec. 14	E	eP	20 46 49	...	...	2065	Slight.
	N,E	iP	20 47 04	...	...	...	Epc: 32° N., 88° E., South Tibet. Foreshock of the following great shock.
	N,E	eS	20 50 20	...	...	...	
	N,E	iS	20 50 36	...	...	...	
	E	SR_1	20 51 14	...	...	...	
	N,E	SR_2 (?)	20 51 31	...	...	...	
	N,E	eL	20 52 ...	...	...	...	
	N	Mn	20 53 30	10	12	...	
	E	Mn	20 54 52	7	5	...	
	N	F	Masked by microseisms.				
	E	F	21 21 ...	...	...	...	
Dec. 15	N	iP	02 02 01	...	...	2065	Very great.
	N	iPR_1	02 02 19	...	...	...	Epc: 32° N., 88° E. South Tibet. Beginning of E-W lost in shifting. Maximum movements not recorded by E-W and lost in shifting of N-S.
	N	P*	02 03 17	...	...	...	
	N	$\overline{P}$	02 04 04	...	...	...	
	N,E	iS	02 05 32	...	...	...	
	N,E	SR_1	02 06 10	...	...	...	
	N	L	02 07 06	...	...	...	
	E	L	02 07 12	...	...	...	
	N	F	05 30 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	05 39 ...	...	...	...	
Dec. 15	N	Mn	06 39 40	...	...	...	Probably aftershock of Tibetan shock of 15th December 1934.
Dec. 15	N	Mn	07 23 12	...	...	...	Probably aftershock of Tibetan shock of 15th December 1934.
	E	Mn	07 23 16	...	...	...	

TABLE D 2—*contd.*

Date.	Compt.	Phase.	G.M.T.	Period.	Amplitude.	△	Remarks.
1934.			H. M. S.	Sec.	μ	Km.	
Dec. 15	N	Mn	07 36 20	...	...	...	Probably aftreshock of Tibetan shock of 15th December 1934.
	E	Mn	07 36 37	...	...	...	
Dec. 15	N	Mn	09 07 40	...	...	...	Probably after shock of Tibetan shock of 15th December 1934.
Dec. 15	N	Mn	10 39 35	...	...	...	Probably aftershock of Tibetan shock of 15th December 1934.
			10 39 45	...	...	...	
	E	Mn					
Dec. 15	N,E	e	17 57 20	...	...	...	Slight. Aftershock of the Tibetan shock of 15th December 1934.
	N,E	e	18 00 57	...	...	...	
	N	Mn	18 05 17	9	4	...	
	E	Mn	18 05 15	7	2	...	
	N	F	18 22 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	18 24 ...	...	...	...	
Dec. 15	N,E	i	19 38 06	...	...	...	Slight. Distant.
	N,E	i	19 39 12	...	...	...	
	N,E	F	20 32 ...	...	...	...	
Dec. 16	N	Mn	00 40 12	7	3	...	Aftershock of the Tibetan shock of 15th December 1934.
	E	Mn	00 40 07	7	1	...	
Dec. 16	N,E	e	16 18 58	...	...	...	Aftershock of the Tibetan shock of 15th December 1934.
	E	Mn	16 22 48	...	...	...	
	N	Mn	16 23 09	...	...	...	
	E	F	16 34 ...	...	...	...	
	N	F	16 35 ...	...	...	...	
Dec. 16	N	e	19 18 ...	...	...	...	Tremore.
	E	e	19 16 ...	...	...	...	
	E	f	19 35 ...	...	...	...	
	N	f	19 37 ...	...	...	..	
Dec. 16-17	N,E	eP	23 39 46	..	...	2080	Slight. Aftershock of the Tibetan shock of 15th December 1934.
	N,E	eS	23 43 18	...	...	...	
	N	eL	23 45 20	...	...	...	
	E	eL	23 44 57	...	...	...	
	N	Mn	23 47 35	7	3	...	
	E	Mn	23 47 39	7	1	...	
	N,E	F	00 08 ...	...	...	...	
Dec. 17	N,E	e	03 54 ...	...	...	...	Tremors.
	N,E	F	04 17 ...	...	...	...	
Dec. 17	N,E	Mn	06 57 56	...	...	...	Probably aftershock of the Tibetan shock of 15th December 1934.
	N,E	F	07 10 ...	...	...	...	
Dec. 17	N	Mn	09 28 10	7	2	...	Aftershock of the Tibetan shock of 15th. December 1934.
	E	Mn	09 28 07	7	1	...	
1934.			H. M. S.	Sec.	μ	Km.	
Dec. 17	N	F	09 41 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	09 43 ...	...	...	...	
Dec. 17	N	Mn	14 53 15	8	2	...	Aftershock of the Tibetan shock of 15th December 1934.
	E	Mn	14 53 11	8	1	...	
	N,E	F	15 09 ...	...	...	...	
Dec. 17	N,E	eP	16 04 33	...	...	8565	Slight.
	E	PR_1	16 07 40	...	...	...	Epc: 6°·5 N., 145° E. British New Guinea.
	E	PR_2	16 09 17	...	...	...	
	N,E	iS	16 14 25	...	...	...	
	N,E	PS	16 15 10	...	...	...	
	N,E	SR_1	16 19 31	...	...	...	
	N,E	SR_2	16 22 40	...	...	...	
	N,E	eL	16 29 ...	...	...	...	
	N	F	17 39 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	17 40 ...	...	...	...	
Dec. 17	N	Mn	22 43 45	8	2	...	Probably aftershock of the Tibetan shock of 15th December 1934.
	E	Mn	22 43 43	8	1	...	
	N,E	F	22 59 ...	...	...	...	
Dec. 18	N,E	iP	11 26 44	...	...	2145	Moderate.
	N,E	iS	11 30 21	...	...	...	Epc: 32° N., 88° E. South Tibet.
	N,E	SR_1	11 31 01	...	...	...	
	N,E	L	11 31 49	...	...	...	
	N	Mn	11 34 44	8	28	...	
	E	Mn	11 34 26	8	14	...	
	N	F	12 27 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	12 26 ...	...	...	...	
Dec. 19	N	Mn	03 15 12	8	2	...	Aftershock.
	E	Mn	03 16 12	7	1	...	
	N,E	F	03 32 ...	...	...	..	
Dec. 21	N,E	eP	06 39 08	...	...	2110	Slight.
	N,E	iS	06 42 42	...	...	...	Epc: Tibet. Aftershock.
	N	SR_1	06 43 20	...	...	...	
	N,E	eL	06 44 ...	...	...	...	
	N	Mn	06 47 01	8	8	...	
	E	Mn	06 47 24	8	3	...	
	N	F	07 19 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	07 18 ...	...	...	...	
Dec. 21	N,E	iP	12 43 31	...	...	2145	Moderate.
	N,E	iS	12 47 08	...	...	...	Epc: Tibet. Aftershock.
	N,E	SR_1	12 47 48	...	...	...	
	N	eL	12 48 ...	...	...	...	
	E	eL	12 49 ...	...	...	...	
	N	Mn	12 51 12	8	9	...	
	E	Mn	12 51 14	7	5	...	
	N	F	13 21 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	13 26 ...	...	...	...	

TABLE D 2—*contd.*

Date.	Compt.	Phase.	G.M.T.	Period.	Amplitude.	△	Remarks.
			H. M. S.	Sec.	μ	Km.	
1934.							
Dec. 22	N,E	e	05 19 ...	...	...	...	Tremors.
	N	f	05 27 ...	...	...	...	
	E	f	05 28 ...	...	...	...	
Dec. 22	N,E	eP	10 57 33	...	...	3280	Slight.
	N,E	PR_2 (?)	10 58 39	...	...	...	L—waves poor.
	N,E	S	11 02 35	...	...	...	Largest movement in S—phase.
	N,E	SR_1	11 03 59	...	...	...	
	N	eL	11 05 33	...	...	...	
	E	eL	11 05 39	...	...	...	
	N	F	12 11 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	12 12 ...	...	...	...	
Dec. 22	N,E	e	14 49 ...	...	...	...	Slight. Very distant.
	N	Mn	15 48 30	...	...	...	
	E	Mn	15 58 25	...	...	...	
	N	F	17 15 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	16 54 ...	...	...	...	
Dec. 23	E	i	10 11 44	...	...	...	Slight. Very distant
	N,E	i	10 12 23	...	...	...	
	N,E	i	10 15 ...	...	...	...	
	N,E	e	10 34 ...	...	...	...	
	E	Mn	11 19 30	...	...	...	
	N	F	11 41 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	11 45 ...	...	...	...	
Dec. 24	N	Mn	05 18 20	...	...	...	Seismic activity.
	E	Mn	05 15 20	...	...	...	
Dec. 24	N,E	e	16 15 15	...	...	...	Seismic activity.
Dec. 25	N,E	e	06 37 ...	...	...	...	Feeble. Distant.
	N	f	07 58 ...	...	...	...	
	E	f	07 49 ...	...	...	...	
1934.							
Dec. 27	N,E	e	12 41 ...	...	...	...	Tremors.
	N,E	f	13	...	...	...	
Dec. 27	N	iP	13 41 27	...	...	1745	Slight.
	N	PR_1	13 41 58(?)	...	...	...	Epc: 35° N., 72° ·5 E. North-West Frontier.
	N,E	eS	13 44 30	...	...	...	
	N,E	SR_1	13 45 12	...	...	...	Felt at Drosh, Peshawar and Lahore.
	N,E	L (?)	13 45 43	...	...	...	
	N	F	14 13 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	14 12 ...	...	...	...	
Dec. 28	N,E	Mn	12 38 30	...	...	...	Seismic activity.
Dec. 30	N,E	e	14 13 ...	...	...	...	Slight. Distant.
	N	Mn	15 11 46	...	...	...	
	E	Mn	15 08 30	...	...	...	
	N	F	16 39 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	16 12 ...	...	...	...	
Dec. 31	N,E	PR_1	19 07 38	...	...	15000	Moderate.
	N,E	ScPcP	19 08 38	...	...	...	Beginning uncertain.
	E	PR_1	19 10 36	...	...	...	
	N,E	ScPcS	19 12 08	...	...	...	Epc: 28° N., 104° W. North Mexico.
	N,E	PPS	19 19 46	...	...	...	
	N,E	SR_1	19 25 32	...	...	...	
	N	eL	19 49 48	...	...	...	
	E	eL	19 48 ...	...	...	...	
	N	Mn	20 09 15	15	14	...	
	E	Mn	20 04 40	21	14	...	
	N	F	22 22 ...	...	...	...	
	E	F	22 18 ...	...	...	...	

S. C. ROY,
Meteorologist.

Colaba Observatory, Bombay.

STATION—ALIPORE, CALCUTTA.

Lat 22°32′, Long. 88°20′.

Height above M. S. L. (*a*) 7·1 m.; (*b*) and (*c*) 6·0 m. Lithologic Foundation : Alluvium.

Instruments :—

(*a*) Milne Shaw Seismograph, N.—S. component, magnetic damping.

(*b*) Omori—Ewing horizontal pendulum seismograph, N.—S. component.

(*c*) ,, ,, ,, E—W. ,,

Instrumental constants.

	Compt.	Steady mass Kg.	T. (sec.).	Vm	ϵ	Paper speed mm./min.
(*a*)	N	0.45 Kg.	12	250	20 : 1	8
(*b*)	N		28	32	1 : 1	
(*c*)	E		28	30	1 : 1	

TABLE D 3.

Date.	Phase.	Time G. M. T.	Period (sec.)	Amplitude (μ) AN	Amplitude (μ) AE	Distance △ (Km.)	Remarks.
1934.		H. M. S.					
Jan. 1	eP	06 22 41	2	...	...	7,250	Slight.
	S	06 31 36	5	...	...	...	
	L	06 45 20	14	...	...	...	
	M	06 49 20	16	6	...	...	
	F	07 23 36	...	...	...	...	
Jan. 2	P	21 01 23	3	...	...	3,460	Moderate.
	S	21 06 37	5	...	...	...	
	L	21 10 46	8	...	...	...	
	M	21 12 21	10	39	...	...	
	F	22 24 23	...	...	...	...	
Jan. 3	P	09 52 47	5	...	...	7,300	Slight.
	eS	10 01 35	8	...	...	...	
	L	10 16 09	12	...	...	...	
	F	?	...	...	...	...	
Jan. 12	eP	13 25 26	3	...	...	1,590	Moderate.
	S	13 38 14	5	...	...	...	
	L	13 39 20	8	...	...	...	
	M	?	...	...	...	...	
	F	?	...	...	...	...	
Jan. 14	P	03 50 36	2	...	...	900	Slight.
	S	03 52 03	4	...	...	...	
	L	03 52 53	6	...	...	...	
	F	04 11 23	...	...	...	...	
	P	15 00 01	?	...	...	700	Slight.
	S	15 01 13	3	...	...	...	
	L	15 01 41	5	...	...	...	
	F	15 17 01	...	...	...	...	
Jan. 14	P	18 54 55	2	...	...	450	Slight.
	S	18 55 40	4	...	...	...	
	L	18 56 07	6	...	...	...	
	F	19 16 47	...	...	...	...	

Date.	Phase.	Time G. M. T.	Period (sec.)	Amplitude (μ) AN	Amplitude (μ) AE	Distance △ (Km.)	Remarks.
1934.		H. M. S.					
Jan. 15	P	08 44 18	...	...	...	360	Severe: instrument thrown out of action (N. Bihar shock).
	P	08 44 29	...	...	...	...	
	P	14 24 31	...	...	...	...	Tremors.
	P	14 54 57	...	...	...	...	Do.
	P	15 03 44	...	...	...	...	Do.
	P	15 21 06	...	...	...	...	Do.
	P	15 49 06	...	...	...	...	Do.
	P	17 23 33	...	...	...	...	Do.
	P	18 04 53	...	...	...	...	Do.
	P	19 50 26	...	...	...	...	Do.
	P	20 28 15	...	...	...	...	Do.
	P	20 31 31	...	...	...	...	Do.
	P	21 09 14	...	...	...	...	Do.
	P	21 35 30	...	...	...	...	Do.
	P	22 24 11	...	...	...	...	Do.
Jan. 16	P	03 01 21	...	...	...	...	Do.
Jan. 16	P	05 00 46	1	...	...	400	Moderate (Omor N.-S. inst.).
	S	05 01 28	2	...	...	...	
	L	05 01 52	3	...	...	...	
	M	05 02 ...	3	258	...	...	
	F	05 33 46	...	...	...	...	
Jan. 16	P	14 43 12	...	...	...	...	Tremor.
Jan. 16	P	16 05 29	2	...	...	550	Slight.
	S	16 05 59	3	...	...	...	
	F	16 12 31	...	...	...	...	
Jan. 16	P	18 45 56	4	...	...	4,445	Slight.
	S	18 52 08	...	...	...	...	
	SR	18 53 54	6	...	...	...	
	M	19 08 26	14	8	...	...	

TABLE D 3—*contd.*

Date.	Phase.	Time G. M. T.	Period (Sec.)	Amplitude (μ) AN	Amplitude (μ) AE	Distance. △ (Km.)	Remarks
1934.		H. M. S.					
	F	19 55 56	...	...	...	...	
Jan. 17	eP	02 45 43	...	...	...	...	Tremor.
	eP	03 12 20	...	...	...	...	Do.
	P	03 49 47	...	...	...	...	Do.
	P	03 54 07	...	...	...	...	Do.
	P	06 30 40	...	...	...	...	Do.
	P	07 06 47	...	...	...	...	Do.
	P	08 37 11	...	...	...	...	Do.
	P	18 36 44	...	...	...	...	Do.
	P	19 30 04	...	...	...	...	Do.
Jan. 17	P	20 20 09	4	...	...	3,200	Slight.
	S	20 25 09	6	...	...	...	
	L	20 28 56	8	...	...	...	
	F	20 43 09	...	...	...	...	
Jan. 17	P	20 45 46	...	...	...	...	Tremor.
	P	21 20 51	...	...	...	...	Do.
	P	22 04 27	...	...	...	...	Do.
Jan. 17	P	23 18 05	...	...	...	...	Do.
Jan. 18	P	04 48 11	...	...	...	...	Do.
	P	11 20 33	...	...	...	...	Do.
	P	13 12 37	...	...	...	...	Do.
	P	15 56 30	...	...	...	...	Do.
Jan. 19	P	12 35 49	4	...	...	1000	Moderate.
	S	12 37 28	8	...	...	...	
	L	12 38 15	10	...	...	...	
	M	12 41 43	10	67	...	...	
	F	13 38 15	...	...	...	...	
Jan. 19	P	18 50 51	1	...	...	440	Moderate (Omori N.-S. inst.)
	S	18 51 43	2	...	...	...	
	L	18 52 ...	3	...	...	...	
	M	18 52 30	3	121	...	...	
	F	19 27 20	...	...	...	...	
Jan. 20	P	18 01 22	6	...	...	3,060	Moderate.
	S	18 06 10	9	...	...	...	
	L	18 10 12	12	...	...	...	
	M	18 13 28	12	44	...	...	
	F	19 26 28	...	...	...	...	
Jan. 20	P	22 19 17	6	...	...	12,300	Slight.
	S	22 31 44	9	...	...	...	
	L	23 02 51	11	...	...	...	
	M	23 14 38	14	23	...	...	
Jan. 21	F	00 11 02	...	...	...	...	
Jan. 21	P	02 34 34	?	...	...	400	Slight.
	S	?	?	...	...	...	
Jan. 21	L	02 35 28	3	...	...	...	
	F	02 42 13	...	...	...	...	
1934.		H. M. S.					
Jan. 21	P	06 52 02	?	...	...	400	Slight.
	S	?	?	...	...	...	
	L	06 53 04	4	...	...	...	
		?		...	...	...	
Jan. 21	P	06 58 25	4	...	...	4,850	Slight.
		07 05 03	6	...	...	...	
	L	07 12 47	10	...	...	...	
	M	07 16 57	10	27	...	...	
	F	08 11 01	...	...	...	...	
Jan. 21	P	14 59 17	?	...	...	300	Slight.
	S	?	?	...	...	...	
	L	15 59 57	2	...	...	...	
	F	15 08 52	...	...	...	...	
Jan. 21	P	19 50 54	?	...	...	300	Slight.
	S	?	?	...	...	...	
	L	19 51 54	4	..	...	...	
	F	20 12 24	...	...	...	...	
Jan. 22	P	21 27 37	4	...	...	1,750	Slight.
	S	21 30 43	6	...	...	...	
	L	21 31 49	9	...	...	...	
	F	21 43 41	...	...	...	...	
Jan. 23	P	05 26 09	?	...	...	300	Slight.
	S	?	?	...	...	...	
	L	05 26 55	2	...	...	...	
	F	05 34 25		...	...	...	
Jan. 24	P	07 03 10	?	...	...	400	Slight.
	S	?	?	...	...	...	
	L	07 04 08	3	...	...	...	
	F	07 14 30	...	...	...	...	
Jan. 25	P	23 59 46	?	...	...	500	Slight.
	S	?	?	...	...	...	
Jan. 26	L	00 00 58	3	...	...	...	
	F	00 09 4[illegible]	...	...	...	...	
Jan. 28	eP′	19 32 38	5	...	...	16,350	Moderate.
	PR_1	19 35 59	6	...	...	...	
	SR_1	19 55 01	10	...	...	...	
	eL_1	20 22 41	16	...	...	...	
	M_1	20 31 23	20	23	...	...	
	M_2	20 32 38	20	23	...	...	
	M_3	20 38 53	20	29	..	...	
	F	22 07 36	...	...	...	...	
Jan. 30	P	15 39 02	2	...	...	900	Slight.
	S	15 40 26	3	...	...	...	
	L	15 41 28	5	...	...	...	
	F	15 47 28	...	...	...	...	

TABLE D 3—*contd.*

Date.	Phase.	Time G. M. T.	Period (Sec.)	Amplitude (μ) AN.	Amplitude (μ) AE.	Distance △ (Km.)	Remarks.
1934.		H. M. S.					
Jan. 30	P	20 27 30	6	..	...	12,950	Slight.
	S	20 40 36	10	...	...	...	
	L	21 12 04	20	...	...	...	
	F	?					
Jan. 30	P	23 07 36	?	...	...	300	Slight.
	S	?	?	...	...	...	
	L	23 08 15	2	...	...	...	
	F	23 10 45	...	...	...	...	
Feb. 2	P	15 13 53	4	...	...	5,755	Slight.
	S	15 21 20	8	...	...	...	
	L	15 28 27	14	...	...	...	
	M	15 34 57	20	29	...	...	
	F	17 08 57	...	...	...	...	
Feb. 3	P	14 41 44	5	...	...	7,285	Slight.
	S	14 50 34	7	...	...	...	
	L	15 02 34	20	...	...	...	
	M	15 08 14	22	42	...	...	
	F	17 44 14	...	...	...	...	
Feb. 4	P	12 51 05	1	...	...	400	Slight (Omor. N. S. inst.).
	S	12 51 47	2	...	...	...	
	L	12 52 13	?	...	...	...	
	M	12 52 36	5	121	...	...	
	F	13 1 13	...	...	...	...	
Feb. 4	P	13 33 49	5	...	...	3,245	Great.
	S	13 38 49	7	...	...	...	
	L	13 42 59	15	...	...	...	
	M	13 46 24	20	244	...	...	
	F	15 37 24	...	...	...	..	
Feb. 4	P	22 10 29	5	...	...	5,600	Slight.
	S	22 17 39	7	...	...	...	
	L	22 27 39	10	...	...	...	
	M	22 29 19	14	16	...	...	
	F	23 36 19	...	...	...	...	
Feb. 8	eP	14 41 45	?	...	...	400	Slight.
	S	14 42 41	?	...	...	...	
	L	14 42 51	?	...	...	...	
	F	14 53 36	...	...	...	..	
Feb. 10	eP	04 46 45	?	...	...	700	Slight.
	S	04 48 01	2	...	...	...	
	L	04 48 33	4	...	...	...	
	F	05 07 35	...	...	...	...	
Feb. 11	eP	14 54 12	?	...	...	480	Slight.
	S	14 55 07	2	...	...	...	
	L	14 55 22	4	...	...	...	
	F	15 03 34	...	...	...	...	
Feb. 12	eP	03 58 46	2	...	...	300	Slight.
Feb. 12 *contd.*	S	03 59 16	3	...	...	...	
	L	03 59 36	5	...	...	...	
	M	03 59 51	5	14	...	...	
	F	04 11 51	...	...	...	..4	
Feb. 12	P	11 35 39	6	...	...	2,150	Moderate (Omori. N S. inst.)
	S	11 39 09	10	...	...	...	
	L	11 41 19	15	...	...	...	
	M	11 45 39	20	759	...	...	
	F	?					
Feb. 14	P	04 05 56	6	...	...	3,200	Very great.
	S	04 10 56	12	...	...	...	
	L	04 14 48	22	...	...	...	
	M	04 25 34	30	89	...	...	
	F	09 23 59	...	...	...	...	
Feb. 16	P	06 29 15	5	...	...	9,200	Moderate
	S	06 39 35	8	...	...	...	
	L	06 59 55	10	...	...	...	
	M_1	07 06 49	12	25	...	...	
	M_2	07 10 19	12	22	...	...	
	F	08 00 19	...	...	...	...	
Feb. 17	P	02 52 22	2	...	...	490	Slight.
	S	02 53 15	4	...	...	...	
	L	02 53 37	6	...	...	...	
	F	03 04 50	...	...	...	...	
Feb. 18	P	13 02 05	?	...	...	500	Slight.
	S	13 02 59	2	...	...	...	
	L	13 03 34	4	...	...	...	
	F	13 12 25	...	...	...	...	
Feb. 19	eP	10 31 05	?	...	...	4,000	Slight.
	S	10 36 50	5	...	...	...	
	L	10 43 02	10	...	...	...	
	F	?					
Feb. 22	eP	08 14 32	4	...	...	4,000	Slight
	S	08 20 29	6	...	...	...	
	L	08 26 04	10	...	...	...	
	M	08 13 14	10	11	...	...	
	F	?					
Feb. 24	P	06 32 45	6	...	...	5,900	Great.
	S	06 40 20	10	...	...	...	
	eL	06 51 ...	20	...	...	...	
	$M1_1$	06 55 50	20	134	...	...	
	M_2	06 59 15	20	143	...	...	
	F	?					
Feb. 24	P	15 24 57	?		...	480	Slight
	S	15 25 49	2	...	...	...	
	L	15 26 09	4	...	...	...	
	F	15 45 29	...	...	...	...	

TABLE D 3—*contd.*

Date.	Phase.	Time G. M. T.	Period (Sec.)	Amplitude (μ) AN.	Amplitude (μ) AE.	Distance △ (Km.)	Remarks.
1934.		H. M. S.					
Feb. 25	eP	16 32 13	5	...	...	4,300	Slight.
	S	16 38 20	9	...	...	...	
	L	16 44 50	12	...	...	...	
	M	16 51 10	12	13	...	...	
	F	17 33 50	...	...	...	...	
Feb. 27	P	21 43 16	3	...	...	4,800	Slight.
	S	21 49 46	6	...	...	...	
	L	21 57 28	10	...	...	...	
	M	22 00 43	10	13	...	...	
	F	22 35 33	...	...	...	...	
Feb. 28	P	14 33 40	4	...	...	7,550	Moderate.
	S	14 42 44	...	...	...	...	
	PS	14 43 15	6	...	...	...	
	L	14 55 05	10	...	...	...	
	Mn	15 11 23	17	96	...	...	
	P	15 08 40	...	...	...	...	
Mar. 1	P^1	22 05 35	4	...	...	17,400	Slight.
	Sc Pc PcS	22 16 05	5	...	...	...	
	SR_1	22 29 32	...	...	...	...	
Mar. 2	F	00 02 25	...	...	...	...	
Mar. 3	P	01 38 42	2	...	...	1,650	Slight.
	S	01 41 37	7	...	...	...	
	L	01 42 53	10	...	...	...	
	F	02 06 03	...	...	...	...	
Mar, 3	P	16 11 31	...	...	...	...	Tremor.
Mar. 4	eP	11 27 58	?	...	...	6,500	Slight.
	S	11 35 59	7	...	...	...	
	L	11 48 42	10	...	...	...	
	M	11 55 27	15	25	...	...	
	F	13 00 12	...	...	...	...	
Mar. 5	eP	12 02 32	6	...	...	12,150	Great.
	PR	12 10 24	8	...	...	...	
	Sc Pc S	12 13 06	9	...	...	...	
	SR_1	12 21 31	10	...	...	...	
	eL	12 40 16	17	...	...	...	
	M	12 49 26	20	44	...	...	
	F	16 20 09	...	...	...	...	
Mar. 7	P	16 1 29	...	...	...	...	Tremor.
Mar. 11	P	19 15 16	2	...	...	2,000	Slight.
	S	19 18 34	6	...	...	...	
	L	19 20 37	7	...	...	...	
	M	19 22 52	10	11	...	...	
	F	?	...	...	...	...	
Mar. 12	eP	15 31 04	6	...	...	10,800	Slight.
	eS	15 42 36	8	...	...	...	
	L	16 08 14	10	...	...	...	
Mar. 12	M	16 18 04	16	10	...	...	
	F	?	...	...	...	...	
Mar. 13	P	13 25 25	5	...	...	10,400	Slight.
	S	13 36 41	7	...	...	...	
	L	14 00 45	9	...	...	...	
	M	14 09 05	14	6	...	...	
	F	16 53 29	...	...	...	...	
Mar. 16	P	14 22 04	4	...	...	3,300	Slight.
	S	14 27 07	7	...	...	...	
	L	14 31 19	9	...	...	...	
	F	?	...	...	...	...	
Mar. 18	P	04 42 31	3	...	...	6,700	Slight.
	S	04 50 42	5	...	...	...	
	eL	05 03 52	7	...	...	...	
	F	?	...	...	...	...	
Mar. 19	P	03 40 06	5	...	...	2,400	Slight.
	S	03 44 06	6	...	...	...	
	L	03 46 32	7	...	...	...	
	F	?	...	...	...	...	
Mar. 20	P	02 51 23	5	...	...	4,750	Slight.
	S	02 57 53	8	...	...	...	
	L	03 05 24	12	...	...	...	
	F	04 12 42	...	...	...	...	
Mar. 24	P	12 14 20	5	...	...	750	Moderate.
	S	12 24 20	10	...	...	...	
	eL	12 40 ...	18	...	...	...	
	M	12 45 30	18	12	...	...	
	F	16 13 50	...	...	...	...	
Mar. 25	P	12 47 10	4	...	...	1,450	Slight.
	S	12 49 40	5	...	...	...	
	L	12 50 48	7	...	...	...	
	F	?	...	...	...	...	
Mar. 26	P	03 01 17	?	...	...	60	Slight.
	S	03 02 17	2	...	...	...	
	L	03 02 41	4	...	...	...	
	F	?	...	...	...	...	
Apr. 3	P	22 41 21	...	...	...	...	Tremor
Apr. 5	P	10 41 45	...	...	...	...	Do.
Apr. 6	P	19 18 04	2	...	...	4,900	Slight (Inst. changed from N. S. to E. W.)
	S	19 24 44	4	...	...	...	
	eL	19 31 24	7	...	...	...	
	F	?	...	...	...	...	
Apr. 8	P	20 54 06	?	...	...	350	Slight.
	S	20 54 44	?	...	...	...	

TABLE D 3—*contd.*

Date.	Phase.	Time G. M. T.	Period (Sec.).	Amplitude (μ) AN.	Amplitude (μ) AE.	Distance △ (Km.)	Remarks.
1934.		H. M. S.					
Apr. 8	L	20 54 59	?	...	...	...	
	F	21 01 39	...	...	...	...	
Apr. 10	P	10 30 42	5	...	...	4,500	Moderate.
	S	10 36 55	7	...	...	...	
	L	10 44 15	9	...	...	...	
	M	10 48 20	18	...	43	...	
	F	?	...	...	...	...	
Apr. 11	P	21 25 21	4	...	...	8,100	Slight.
	S	21 34 41	6	...	...	...	
	eL	21 52 13	?	...	...	...	
	F	?	...	...	...	...	
Apr. 12	P	03 27 17	?	...	...	9,550	Slight.
	S	03 31 07	4	...	...	...	
	L	03 34 47	6	...	...	...	
	M	03 36 17	18	...	19	...	
	F	?	...	...	...	...	
Apr. 12	P	09 14 16	5	...	...	900	Slight.
	S	09 16 ...	10	...	...	...	
	eL	09 16 27	?	...	...	...	
	F	?	...	...	...	...	
Apr. 13	P	04 40 17	?	...	...	300	Slight.
	S	04 40 47	?	...	...	...	
	L	04 40 57	5	...	...	...	
	F	?	...	...	...	...	
Apr. 13	P	23 05 00	?	...	...	450	Slight.
	S	23 05 50	?	...	...	...	
	L	23 06 05	4	...	...	...	
	F	?	...	...	...	...	
Apr. 14	P	01 37 35	...	...	...	...	Tremor.
Apr. 15	P	22 23 21	6	...	...	4,050	Great.
	S	22 29 55	10	...	...	...	
	L	22 38 35	15	...	...	...	
	M_1	22 41 47	18	...	395	...	
	M_2	22 46 07	18	...	360	...	
	F	?	...	...	...	...	
Apr. 16	eP	13 51 20	2	...	...	4,350	Slight.
	S	13 57 24	6	...	...	...	
	L	14 04 07	10	...	...	...	
	F	?	...	...	...	...	
Apr. 19	P	23 36 30	2	...	...	2,000	Slight.
	S	23 39 52	5	...	...	...	
	L	23 41 38	6	...	...	...	
	F	23 54 49	...	...	...	...	
Apr 19	P	23 44 54	?	...	...	200	Slight.
	S	23 45 17	...	...	...	...	
Apr. 19	L	?	...	...	...	...	
	F	?	...	...	...	...	
Apr. 26	P	13 46 55	5	...	...	4,700	Slight.
	S	13 53 55	6	...	...	...	
	L	14 04 25	8	...	...	...	
	M	14 08 18	12	...	...	...	
	F	?	...	...	...	...	
Apr. 26	P	21 13 28	5	...	...	9,450	Slight.
	S	21 23 53	7	...	...	...	
	eL	21 43 48	9	...	...	...	
	F		...	...	...	...	
Apr. 27	P	20 59 58	4	...	...	10,650	Slight.
	S	21 11 18	8	...	...	...	
	eL	21 32 08	10	...	...	...	
	F	23 35 13	...	...	...	...	
Apr. 29	P	03 22 ...	...	...	...	...	Tremor.
May 1	P	03 44 38	3	...	...	2,550	Moderate.
	S	03 48 48	4	...	...	...	
	L	03 51 04	6	...	...	...	
	M	?	...	...	...	...	
	F	?	...	...	...	...	
May 1	P	07 09 15	3	...	...	2,300	Moderate
	S	07 13 05	4	...	...	...	
	L	07 15 05	7	...	...	...	
	M	?	...	...	...	...	
	F	?	...	...	...	...	
May 4	P	04 48 42	4	...	...	11,100	Great.
	Sc Pc S	04 59 13	8	...	...	...	
	eL	05 22 53	10	...	...	...	
	M	05 29 33	23	...	226	...	
	F	07 38 25	...	...	...	...	
May 13	P	09 13 21	4	...	...	7,550	Slight
	S	09 22 25	6	...	...	...	
	L	09 35 17	8	...	...	...	
	F	?	...	...	...	...	
May 14	P	22 25 37	3	...	...	9,150	Slight.
May 14	S	22 35 55	4	...	...	...	
	L	22 53 22	7	...	...	...	
	M	?	...	...	...	...	
	F	23 43 25	...	...	...	...	
May 22	...	...	...	...	...	...	Tremor, lost in microseism.
May 30	P	23 08 18	6	...	...	2,000	Slight.
	S	23 11 28	8	...	...	...	
	L	23 13 48	10	...	...	...	
	M	23 15 28	10	...	7	...	
	F	23 31 58	...	...	...	...	

TABLE D 3—*contd.*

Date.	Phase.	Time G. M. T.	Period (Sec).	Amplitude (μ). AN.	Amplitude (μ). AE.	Distance △ (Km.)	Remarks.
1934.		H. M. S.					
June 1	P	19 27 04	?	...	...	300	Slight.
	S	19 27 31	?	...	...	...	
	L	19 27 43	3	...	...	...	
	F	?	...	...	...	...	
June 2	P	05 55 53	1	...	...	650	Moderate (Omori E.-W. inst.)
	S	05 57 0	2	...	...	...	
	L	05 57 26	4	...	...	...	
	M	?	...	...	...	...	
	F	?	...	...	...	...	
June 2	P	05 55 53	1	...	...	650	Moderate (Omori N.-S. inst.)
	S	05 57 03	2	...	...	...	
	L	05 57 23	4	...	...	...	
	M	?	...	...	...	...	
	F	06 45 35	...	...	...	...	
June 2	P	14 05 16	3	...	...	6,250	Slight.
	S	14 13 02	5	...	...	...	
	L	14 25 02	12	...	...	...	
	M	14 27 46	13	...	9	...	
	F	?	...	...	...	...	
June 4	eP	05 56 32	3	...	...	2,750	Slight.
	S	06 00 56	4	...	...	...	
	L	06 03 52	5	...	...	...	
	M	06 05 12	7	...	10	...	
	F	?	...	...	...	...	
June 5	P	13 08 10	2	...	...	1,600	Slight.
	S	13 11 00	3	...	...	...	
	L	13 12 20	6	...	...	...	
	M	13 13 55	6	...	8	...	
	F	13 42 20	...	...	...	...	
June 9	P	13 09 51	4	...	...	3,100	Slight.
	S	13 14 51	6	...	...	...	
	L	13 17 55	8	...	...	...	
	M	13 19 05	8	...	15	...	
	F	?	...	...	...	...	
June 13	P	22 15 28	5	...	...	2,850	Great (Omori E.-W. inst.)
	S	22 20 02	6	...	...	...	
	L	22 23 12	8	...	...	...	
	M	22 25 42	18	...	1,552	...	
	F	?	...	...	...	...	
June 13	P	22 15 28	3	...	...	2,850	Great (Omori N.-S. inst.)
	S	22 20 02	4	...	...	...	
	L	22 23 10	6	...	...	...	
	M	22 24 08	15	1,517	...	...	
	F	?	...	...	...	...	
June 16	P	20 14 11	1	...	...	400	Slight (Omori E.-W. inst.)
	S	?	?	...	...	...	
	L	20 15 07	2	...	...	...	
	F	?	...	...	...	...	
June 16	P	20 14 11	1	...	...	400	Slight (Omori N.-S. inst.)
	S	20 14 55	?	...	...	...	
	L	20 15 07	2	...	...	...	
	F	20 36 37	...	...	...	...	
June 18	P	11 54 05	?	...	...	600	Slight.
	S	11 55 03	?	...	...	...	
	L	11 55 38	3	...	...	...	
	F	?	...	...	...	...	
June 23	P	05 22 08	2	...	...	1,200	Moderate.
	S	05 24 13	2	...	...	...	
	L	05 25 13	?	...	...	...	
	M	?	...	...	...	...	
	F	?	...	...	...	...	
June 24	eP	06 19 30	5	...	...	17,800	Slight.
	PR_1	06 23 47	6	...	...	...	
	SR_1	06 43 53	8	...	...	...	
	eL	07 15 53	15	...	...	...	
	M	07 28 50	20	...	29	...	
	F	08 41 23	...	...	...	...	
June 30	...	...	...	...	...	...	Tremor lost microseism
July 6	e	23 17 39	...	...	...	...	Tremor.
	F	?	...	...	...	...	
July 11	e	11 15 39	...	...	...	...	
	F	?	...	...	...	...	
July 15	P	02 07 11	?	...	...	480	Slight.
	S	02 07 59	?	...	...	...	
	L	02 08 17	?	...	...	...	
	M	?	...	...	...	...	
	F	?	...	...	...	...	
July 15	e	12 32 39	...	...	...	...	Tremor.
	F	?	...	...	...	...	
July 18	P	01 56 25	2	...	...	17,000	Great.
	SePc P	02 03 21	4	...	...	...	
	SR_1	02 19 48	7	...	...	...	
	SR_2	02 25 37	12	...	...	...	
	eL	02 49 18	15	...	...	...	
	M	02 59 48	30	...	187	...	
	F	?	...	...	...	...	
July 18	e	16 49 39	...	...	...	...	Tremor.
	F	17 06 39	...	...	...	...	
July 18	P	17 19 34	2	...	...	16,320	Slight.
	PR_1	17 22 59	4	...	...	...	
	SR_1	17 42 01	5	...	...	...	

Table D 3—*contd.*

Date.	Phase.	Time G. M. T.	Period (Sec.).	Amplitude (μ). AN.	Amplitude (μ). AE.	Distance △ (Km.)	Remarks.
1934.		H. M. S.					
	eL	18 09 31	6	...	...	...	
	M	18 20 31	15	...	4	...	
	F	19 34 51	...	...	...	...	
July 18	P	19 52 45	4	...	...	9,490	Great.
	S	20 03 19	10	...	...	...	
	Ps	20 04 09	10	...	...	...	
	SR_1	20 08 55	12	...	...	...	
	L	20 21 15	20	...	...	...	
	M	20 27 49	23	...	410	...	
	F	23 44 43	...	...	...	...	
July 19	e	00 19 39	...	...	...	...	Tremor.
	F	?	...	...	...	...	
July 19	eP	01 36 19	?	...	...	5,670	Moderate.
	PR_2	01 39 05	5	...	...	...	
	S	01 43 41	7	...	...	...	
	L	01 53 41	9	...	...	...	
	M	01 57 47	12	...	31	...	
	F	?	...	...	...	...	
July 19	e	05 57 39	...	...	...	...	Tremor.
	F	?	...	...	...	...	
	e	07 50 39	...	...	...	...	Tremor.
	F	?	...	...	...	...	
July 21	P	06 30 36	5	...	...	9,550	Great.
	Ps	06 41 51	8	...	...	...	
	eL	06 58 23	10	...	...	...	
	M	07 05 46	20	...	110	...	
	F	?	...	...	...	...	
July 21	P	10 58 53	4	...	...	19,000	Slight.
	PSc PcS	11 14 33	8	...	...	...	
	eL	11 58 58	23	...	...	...	
	M	12 12 48	23	...	22	...	
	F	?	...	...	...	...	
July 22	P	20 01 30	4	...	...	2,200	Moderate.
	S	20 05 12	5	...	...	...	
	eL	20 06 48	6	...	...	...	
	M	?	...	...	...	...	
	F	?	...	...	...	...	
July 28	P	02 11 04	3	...	...	3,230	Slight.
	S	02 15 59	5	...	...	...	
	L	02 18 59	10	...	...	...	
	M	02 21 52	10	...	29	...	
	F	?	...	...	...	...	
July 31	e	06 04 39	...	...	...	...	Tremor.
	F	?	...	...	...	...	Do.
July 31	e	11 55 22	...	...	...	...	Do.
	F	?	...	...	...	...	Do.
1934.		H. M. S.					
Aug. 7	P	03 52 38	...	...	...	9,410	Slight.
	S	04 03 06	6	...	...	...	
	SR_1	04 08 53	6	...	...	...	
	L	04 19 43	16	...	...	...	
	M_1	04 26 53	20	...	17	...	
	M_2	04 29 33	20	...	23	...	
	F	06 58 39	...	...	...	...	
Aug. 7	P	11 55 15	2	...	...	2,870	Slight.
	eS	11 59 49	5	...	...	...	
	L	12 02 25	13	...	...	...	
	M	12 03 35	13	...	18	...	
	F	12 57 35	...	...	...	...	
Aug. 11	P	08 23 36	4	...	...	4.020	Moderate.
	S	08 29 25	6	...	...	...	
	SR_1	08 31 33	7	...	...	...	
	eL	08 34 19	9	...	...	...	
	M	08 37 19	12	...	110	...	
	F	09 31 34	...	...	...	...	
Aug. 11	e	12 09 09	...	...	...	...	Tremor.
	F	?	...	...	...	...	
Aug. 12	e	04 52 39	...	...	...	...	Tremor.
	F	?	...	...	...	...	
Aug. 12	P	23 57 01	3	...	...	4,810	Great.
	PR_1	23 58 33	5	...	...	...	
Aug. 13	SR_1	00 06 25	6	...	...	...	
	eL	00 09 51	10	...	...	...	
	M_1	00 13 34	20	...	128	...	
	M_2	00 14 34	20	...	157	...	
	M_3	00 16 14	20	...	198	...	
	F	?	...	...	...	...	
Aug. 21	P	19 31 06	4	...	...	4,410	Moderate.
	PR_1	19 32 29	5	...	...	...	
	SR_1	19 39 46	6	...	...	...	
	eL	19 43 01	8	...	...	...	
	M	19 46 21	15	...	28	...	
	F	?	...	...	...	...	
Aug. 22	e	06 52 09	...	...	...	...	Tremor.
	F	?	...	...	...	...	Do.
	e	10 35 09	...	...	...	...	Do.
	F	?	...	...	...	...	Do.
Aug. 24	P	07 14 38	4	...	...	530	Slight.
	P	07 14 56	4	...	...	...	
	S	07 15 34	?	...	...	...	
	L	07 16 04	6	...	...	...	
	M	?	...	...	...	...	
	F	07 31 38	...	...	...	...	

TABLE D 3—*contd.*

Date.	Phase.	Time G. M. T.	Period (Sec.).	Amplitude (μ) AN.	Amplitude (μ) AE.	Distance △ (Km.)	Remarks.
1934.		H. M. S.					
Aug. 29	P	03 43 54	?	...	...	330	Moderate; reported to have been felt in North Bihar, Darjeeling, etc.
	S	03 44 28	?	...	...	...	
	L	03 44 42	?	...	...	...	
	M	?	...	...	...	...	
	F	?	...	...	...	...	
Aug. 31	P	05 15 07	3	...	...	9,710	Slight.
	Sc Pc S	05 25 21	5	...	...	...	
	L	05 44 13	8	...	...	...	
	M	05 51 43	20	...	23	...	
	F	06 49 43	...	...	...	...	
Aug. 31	P	15 01 58	3	...	...	2,490	Great.
	S	15 06 03	5	...	...	...	
	L	15 08 58	10	...	...	...	
	M	15 10 58	16	...	246	...	
	F	16 38 33	...	...	...	...	
Sep. 1	P	12 40 20	3	...	...	2,010	Slight.
	S	12 43 45	4	...	...	...	
	L	12 45 08	5	...	...	...	
	F	?	...	...	...	...	
Sep. 3	e	09 23 39	...	...	...	...	Tremor.
Sep. 4	e	16 38 39	...	...	...	...	"
Sep. 8	P	06 49 49	3	...	...	2,430	Slight.
	PR_1	06 50 12	4	...	...	...	
	S	06 58 51	5	...	...	...	
	SR_1	06 54 37	6	...	...	...	
	L	06 55 39	6	...	...	...	
	F	07 27 5	...	...	...	...	
Sep. 9	P	05 06 17	3	...	...	840	Slight.
	S	05 07 48	4	...	...	...	
	eL	05 08 26	5	...	...	...	
	F	05 32 17	...	...	...	...	
Sep. 11	e	08 27 39	...	...	...	...	Tremor.
Sep. 11	e	14 19 39	...	...	...	...	"
Sep. 12	e	14 35 39	...	...	...	...	"
Sep. 12	e	17 58 39	...	...	...	...	"
Sep. 13	e	14 36 39	...	...	...	...	"
Sep. 15	e	08 08 39	...	...	...	...	"
Sep. 17	e	17 19 39	...	...	...	...	"
Sep. 17	P	18 43 33	3	...	...	1,680	Slight.
	eS	18 46 25	4	...	...	...	
	L	18 47 36	7	...	...	...	
	F	19 06 07	...	...	...	...	
Sep. 21	P	12 43 34	3	...	...	3,070	Moderate.
	S	12 48 22	6	...	...	...	
	L	12 51 18	7	...	...	...	
	M	?	...	...	...	...	
	F	13 25 41	...	...	...	...	
Sep. 23	e	01 29 39	...	...	...	...	Tremor.
Sep. 23	P	08 52 08	4	...	...	270	Slight.
	eS	08 52 39	?	...	...	...	
	L	08 52 46	?	...	...	...	
	F	08 56 39	...	...	...	...	
Sep. 26	One slight shock; could not be calculated owing to congestion of lines						
Sep. 26	e	01 11 39	...	...	...	...	Tremor
Sep. 27	eP	23 00 18	3	...	...	2,260	Slight
	S	23 03 58	5	...	...	...	
	L	23 06 01	7	...	...	...	
	F	23 18 18	...	...	...	...	
Oct. 1	e	17 18 57	...	...	...	...	Tremor.
Oct. 5	e	10 00 34	...	...	...	...	"
Oct. 5	e	20 34 44	...	...	...	...	"
Oct. 6	e	14 07 30	...	...	...	...	"
Oct. 10	e	09 16 19	...	...	...	...	"
Oct. 10	P	15 57 04	5	...	...	6,050	Moderate.
	S	16 04 49	6	...	...	...	
	SR_1	16 10 09	6	...	...	...	
	eL	16 13 57	9	...	...	...	
	F	17 39 40	...	...	...	...	
Oct. 15	e	08 32 01	...	...	...	...	Tremor
Oct. 18	P	08 00 47	4	...	...	9,210	Slight.
	S	08 11 06	7	...	...	...	
	eL	08 28 11	8	...	...	...	
	M	08 35 03	28	...	52	...	
	F	?	...	...	...	...	
Oct. 19	P	21 01 16	4	...	...	1,100	Moderate
	P*	21 01 48	...	...	...	...	
	P	21 02 8	...	...	...	...	
	S	21 03 18	6	...	...	...	
	SR_1	21 03 40	...	...	...	...	
	S*	21 03 58	...	...	...	...	
	S	21 04 32	...	...	...	...	
	L	21 04 50	8	...	...	...	
	Mn	21 08 05	...	...	29	...	
	F	21 54 08	...	...	...	...	
Oct. 20	e	04 27 11	...	...	...	...	Tremor
Oct. 20	e	08 21 14	...	...	...	...	"

TABLE D 3—*contd.*

Date.	Phase.	Time G. M. T.	Period (sec.)	Amplitude (μ) AN.	Amplitude (μ) AE.	Distance △ (Km.)	Remarks.
1934.		H. M. S.					
Oct. 21	P	18 02 48	4	...	...	4,520	Slight.
	S	18 09 09	6	...	...	...	
	L	18 14 48	9	...	...	...	
	F	18 54 28	...	...	...	...	
Oct. 21	eP	19 10 08	?	...	...	440	Slight.
	S	19 10 56	?	...	...	...	
	L	19 11 14	?	...	...	...	
	F	19 22 15	...	...	...	...	
Oct. 22	eP	01 10 04	?	...	...	550	Slight.
	S	?	?	...	...	...	
	L	01 11 12	2	...	...	...	
	F	?	...	...	...	...	
Oct. 25	eP	01 35 54	2	...	...	790	Slight.
	S	01 37 09	3	...	...	...	
	L	01 38 01	5	...	...	...	
	F	?	...	...	...	...	
Oct. 26	P	14 52 01	3	...	...	4,020	Slight.
	PR_1	14 53 11	4	...	...	...	
	iS	14 58 00	5	...	...	...	
	L	15 02 34	6	...	...	...	
	F	15 28 17	...	...	...	...	
Oct. 26	P	17 18 40	2	...	...	4,255	Modertate.
	PR_1	17 19 58	2	...	...	...	
	PR_2	17 20 25	3	...	...	...	
	S	17 24 44	4	...	...	...	
	SR_1	17 27 05	5	...	...	...	
	L	17 27 40	8	...	...	...	
	Mn	17 41 28	16	...	22	...	
	F	18 40 13	...	...	...	...	
Oct. 29	P	16 23 01	4	...	...	4,155	Slight.
	PR_1	16 24 12	4	...	...	...	
	PR_2	16 24 47	4	...	...	...	
	S	16 28 59	6	...	...	...	
	SR_1	16 31 10	6	...	...	...	
	SR_2	16 31 51	6	...	...	...	
	eL	16 34 02	9	...	...	...	
	Mn	16 45 17	14	...	...	...	
	F	17 23 48	...	...	...	...	
Nov. 2	P	15 20 59	3	...	...	550	Slight.
	S	15 21 54	4	...	...	...	
	L	15 22 22	9	...	...	...	
	F	15 41 20	...	...	...	...	
Nov. 3	eP	06 48 41	3	...	...	500	Slight.
	S	06 49 31	4	...	...	...	
	L	06 50 00	...	...	...	...	
	F	07 07 49	...	...	...	...	
Nov. 3	e	13 34 05	...	...	...	...	Tremor.
1934.		H. M. S.					
Nov. 4	e	02 11 44	...	...	...	...	Tremor.
	e	03 38 58	...	...	...	...	,,
Nov. 5	P	23 14 10	5	...	...	9,050	Slight.
	S	23 24 25	7	...	...	...	
	L	23 40 59	12	...	...	...	
	F	Masked by microseisms.					
Nov. 11	P	04 17 20	...	...	...	500	Slight.
	S	04 18 13	...	...	...	...	
	eL	04 18 32	5	...	...	...	
	F	Masked by microseisms.					
	e	21 30 14	...	...	...	...	Tremor.
Nov. 15	P	23 19 32	2	...	...	2,250	Slight.
	S	23 23 18	3	...	...	...	
	eL	23 24 55	4	...	...	...	
	F	23 55 38	...	...	...	...	
Nov. 16	eP	13 53 50	3	...	...	6,830	Slight.
	S	14 02 18	5	...	...	...	
	SR_2	14 06 29	7	...	...	...	
	eL	14 13 22	10	...	...	...	
	F	15 22 06	...	...	...	...	
Nov. 18	P	03 25 49	2	...	...	2,220	Great.
	PR_1	03 26 10	2	...	...	...	
	S	03 29 32	3	...	...		
	SR_1	03 30 15	4	...	...	...	
	eL	03 31 10	5	...	...	...	
	M	Uncertain due to failure of photographic registration.					
	F	Lost in shifting.					
Nov. 18	e	09 32 41	...	...	...	...	Tremor.
,, 18	P	22 51 18	5	...	...	7,450	Slight.
	S	23 00 18	7	...	...	...	
	PS	23 00 49	7	...	...	...	
	eL	23 12 41	8	...	...	...	
	F	Masked by microseisms.					
Nov. 19	e	10 09 43	...	...	...	...	Tremor
Nov. 22	P	22 29 40	3	...	...	3,320	Slight.
	S	22 34 44	4	...	...	...	
	L	22 38 18	5	...	...	...	
	F	22 55 54	...	...	...	...	
Nov. 23	P	09 39 54	3	...	...	590	Slight.
	S	09 40 34	4	...	...	...	
	L	09 40 51	5	...	...	...	
	F	10 04 34	...	...	...	...	
Nov. 24	eP	12 48 19	5	...	...	9,150	Slight.
	eS	12 58 34	7	...	...	...	
	eL	13 15 39	...	...	...	...	
	F	14 21 39	...	...	...	...	

TABLE D 3—*contd.*

Date.	Phase.	Time G. M. T.	Period (Sec.).	Amplitude μ. AN.	Amplitude μ. AE.	Distance △ (K-m.)	Remarks.
		H. M. S.					
1934.							
Nov. 26	P	12 15 37	5	...	...	3,300	Slight.
	S	12 20 40	7	...	...	...	
	SR_1	12 22 08		...	...	...	
	eL	12 24 10	10	...	...	...	
	M	12 30 30	15	...	17	...	
	F	13 39 10	...	...	...	...	
Nov. 27	P	06 22 12	2	...	...	4,620	Slight.
	S	06 28 37	4	...	...	...	
	SR_2	06 32 07	4	...	...	...	
	eL	06 34 32	6	...	...	...	
	F	Masked by microseisms.					
Nov. 27	e	19 58 44	...	...	...	...	Tremor.
Nov. 29	e	22 39 24	4	...	...	...	Slight.
	e	22 41 22	9	...	...	...	
	M	22 44 42	12	...	11	...	
	F	23 03 12	...	...	...	...	
Nov. 30	e	02 24 58	5	...	...	...	Moderate; very distant.
	eL	03 10 28	12	...	...	...	Phases not discernible owing to overlapping of lines.
	M	03 20 48	20	...	34	...	
	F	04 45 08	...	...	...	...	
Dec. 4	e	17 44 49	4	...	...	...	Slight; very distant.
	i	17 56 01	5	...	...	...	
	F	19 35 17	...	...	...	...	
Dec. 9	e	11 30 55	4	...	...	...	Slight.
	M	11 45 55	17	...	9	...	
	F	12 13 45	...	...	...	...	
	e	22 06 54	...	...	...	...	Tremor.
Dec. 13	eP	01 07 09	...	...	...	2,200	Slight.
	S	01 10 52	3	...	...	...	
	eL	01 12 21	6	...	...	...	
	M	01 14 18	10	...	12	...	
	F	01 27 00	...	...	...	...	
Dec. 14	e	11 20 29	...	...	...	...	Tremor.
Dec. 14	eP	20 44 54	2	...	...	890	Moderate.
	S	20 46 29	3	...	...	...	
	L	20 47 26	4	...	...	...	
	M_1	20 48 51	5	...	30	...	
	M_2	20 49 41	5	...	32	...	
	F	21 38 41		...	...	...	
Dec. 15	P	01 59 55	3	...	...	950	Very great.
	S	02 01 35	5	...	...	...	
	L	02 02 19	10	...	...	...	
	M	Maximum movements not recorded.					
	F	04 46 31	...	...	...	...	
	e	06 31 54	...	...	...	...	Tremor.
	e	07 10 33	...	...	...	...	,,

Date.	Phase.	Time G. M. T.	Period (Sec.).	Amplitude (μ) AN.	Amplitude (μ) AE.	Distance △ (Km.)	Remarks.
		H. M. S.					
1934.							
Dec. 15	e	07 25 11	...	...	...	...	Tremor.
	e	10 30 51	...	...	...	...	,,
	e	17 55 14	...	...	...	...	,,
	eP	19 29 19	3	...	...	6,230	Slight.
	S	19 37 14	5	...	...	...	
	SR_1	19 41 05	5	...	...	...	
	eL	19 46 49	7	...	...	...	
	F	20 40 49	...	...	...	...	
Dec. 16	e	00 31 13	...	...	...	...	Tremor.
	e	16 14 26	...	...	...	...	,,
	e	19 12 29	...	...	...	...	,,
	e	20 43 35	...	...	...	...	,,
	e	23 39 48	...	...	...	...	,,
Dec. 17	e	03 52 02	...	...	...	...	,,
	e	06 50 16	...	...	...	...	,,
	e	09 20 14	...	...	...	...	,,
	e	14 44 40	...	...	...	...	,,
Dec. 17	eP	16 03 18	4	...	...	7,000	Slight.
	PR_2	16 06 55	5	...	...	...	
	S	16 11 55	6	...	...	...	
	SR_2	16 18 29	7	...	...	...	
	F	17 28 12	...	...	...	...	
Dec. 17	e	21 35 08	...	...	...	...	Tremor.
	e	22 12 37	...	...	...	...	Slight.
	i	22 13 07	...	...	...	...	
	F	?	...	...	...	...	
Dec. 18	eP	11 24 28	2	...	...	890	Moderate.
	S	11 26 03	4	...	...	...	
	L	11 26 53	8	...	...	...	
	M	Maximum movemnts not recorded.					
	F	12 25 26	...	...	...	...	
Dec. 19	eP	03 06 14	...	...	...	900	Slight.
	eS	03 07 50	...	...	...	...	
	L	03 08 37	5	...	...	...	
	F	Masked by microseisms.					
Dec. 21	eP	06 36 44	2	...	...	950	Slight.
	S	06 38 24	3	...	...	...	
	L	06 39 13	5	...	...	...	
	M	06 40 03	5	...	16	...	
	F	07 06 15	...	...	...	...	
Dec. 21	eP	12 41 14	3	...	...	920	Moderate.
	S	12 42 52	4	...	...	...	
	L	12 43 34	5	...	...	...	
	M	12 45 11	6	...	39	...	
	F	13 30 02	...	...	...	...	
Dec. 22	eP	10 59 59	3	...	...	4,080	Slight.
	S	11 05 49	5	...	...	...	

TABLE D 3—*contd.*

Date.	Phase.	Time G. M. T.	Period (Sec.)	Amplitude (μ) AN.	Amplitude (μ) AE.	Distance △ (Km.)	Remarks.
1934.		H. M. S.					
Dec. 20	L	11 10 54	15	...	...	...	
	M	11 13 29	15	...	12	...	
	F	12 08 14	...	...	...	...	
	e	14 49 26	7	...	...	...	Slight ; very distant.
	M	15 57 06	23	...	...	...	
	F	17 07 06	...	...	...	...	
Dec. 23	e	10 13 05	5	...	...	...	Slight ; very distant.
	F	11 58 25	...	...	...	...	
Dec. 27	eP	12 36 16	3	...	...	1,810	Slight.
	S	12 39 16	5	...	...	...	
	L	12 40 30	8	...	...	...	
	M	12 41 30	8	...	7	...	
	F	13 01 06	...	...	...	...	
Dec. 27	eP	13 42 08	2	...	...	2,140	Slight.
	S	13 45 45	4	...	...	...	
	L	13 47 19	5	...	...	...	
	M	13 49 06	5	...	8	...	
1934.		H. M. S.					
	F	14 11 08	...	...	...	...	
Dec. 28	eP	11 43 50	4	...	...	10,820	Slight
	eL	12 16 45	18	...	...	...	
	F	Not discernible.					
Dec. 30	eP	14 12 19	4	...	...	12,290	Slight.
	S	14 24 34	6	...	...	...	
	SR_1	14 32 24	7	...	...	...	
	L	14 50 39	15	...	...	...	
	M	14 59 39	15	...	7	...	
	F	16 26 39	...	...	...	...	
Dec. 31	P	19 06 24	5	...	...	14,350	Moderate.
	eS	19 19 38	6	...	...	...	
	PPs	19 23 07	7	...	...	...	
	SR_2	19 33 57	10	...	...	...	
	L	19 51 02	14	...	...	...	
	M	20 00 57	20	...	47	...	
	F	22 21 47	...	...	...	...	

Alipore Observatory,
CALCUTTA.

S. N. SEN,
Meteorologist.

STATION—KODAIKANAL.

Lat. 10° 14′, Long. 77° 28′.

Height above M. S. L. 2,343 m. Lighologic Foundation ; Rock.

Instruments ; Milne-Shaw (Magnetic damping.)

INSTRUMENTAL CONSTANTS.

Compt.	Steady mass Kg.	T. (sec.).		Vm	E	Paper speed mm/min.
E	0·45	Jan.	11·30	250	20 : 1	8
		Feb.	11·75			
		Mar.	12·30			
		April	12·30			
		May-July	11·00			
		Aug.-Dec.	11·50			

TABLE D. 4.

Date.	Compt.	Phase.	G. M. T.	Period.	Amplitude.	△	Remarks.
1934.			H. m. S.	Sec.	m.m.	Km.	
Jan. 2nd	E	P	21 01 28	...	...	...	
		S	21 06 44	...	...	...	
		L	21 12 34	...	...	...	
		M	21 14 13	...	0.6	3,500	
		F	21 36 00	...	...	...	
Jan. 3rd	E	iP	09 53 45	...	...	7,730	
		S	10 02 57	...	...	...	
		L	?	...	...	...	
		M	?	...	...	...	
		F	10 37 00	...	...	...	
Jan. 11th			Lines overlapping.				Local Shock.
Jan. 12th			Lines overlapping.				
Jan. 15th	E	iP	08 47 36	...	...	2,380(?)	
		S	08 51 32(?)	...	...	...	
			Light thrown off at 08 h 51 m 32 s, probably beginning of S.				
Jan. 16th	E	S	05 06 35	...	...	...	Beginning not clear.
		L	05 08 36	...	...	...	
Jan. 16th	E	iP	18 38 18	...	...	5,100	
		PR_1	18 40 05(?)	...	...	...	
		S	18 45 08	...	...	...	
		M	?	...	...	...	
		F	19 25 00	...	...	...	
Jan. 19th	E	P ?	18 57 40	...	...	...	Record very faint. phases not clear Tremors.
		F ?	19 12 00	...	...	...	
Jan. 20th			Lines overlapping.				
Jan. 22nd			Ditto.				
Jan. 27th			Ditto.				

Date.	Compt.	Phase.	G. M. T.	Period.	Amplitude.	△	Remarks.
1934.			H. M. S	S ec.	m.m.	Km.	
Jan. 29th	E	P^1	19 30 00	...	...	17,120	
		PR_1	19 33 52?	...	...	...	
		L	20 27 43	...	...	...	
		M	20 44 53	...	1·2	...	
		F	21 33 00	...	...	...	
Feb. 2nd	E	P	15 15 22	...	...	6,380	
		S	15 23 24	...	...	...	
		L	15 30 19	...	...	...	
		M	15 40 07	...	0·4	...	
		F	16 20 00	...	...	...	
Feb. 3rd			Lines overlapping.				
Feb. 4th			Ditto.				
Feb. 5th			Ditto.				
Feb. 5th			Ditto.				
Feb. 9th	E	P	09 45 33	...	...	...	Tremor.
		F	10 21 00	...	...	...	
Feb. 10th	E	P	03 24 29	...	...	...	Tremor.
		F	04 27 00	...	...	...	
Feb. 11th			No minute marks.				Tremor.
Feb. 12th	E	P	11 36 19	...	...	2,845	
		S	11 40 51	...	...	...	
		L	11 46 31	...	...	...	
		M	11 55 27	...	1·1	...	
		F	12 41 00	...	...	...	
Feb. 14th			No minute marks.				Tremors.
Feb. 14th	E	iP	04 07 22	...	...	4,000	

TABLE D 4—*contd.*

Date.	Compt.	Phase.	G. M. T.	Period.	Amplitude.	Δ	Remarks.
1934.			H. M. S.	Sec.	m.m.	Km.	
		iS	04 13 09	...	...	...	
		iL	04 18 23	...	...	...	
		M	?	...	...	...	
		F	07 48 00	...	...	...	
Feb. 16th	E	P	06 46 37	...	...	...	Tremor.
		F	08 03 00	...	...	...	
Feb. 19th	E	iP	10 30 27	...	...	2,900	
		iS	10 35 03	...	...	...	
		iL	10 37 35	...	...	...	
		M	10 44 18	...	4·9	...	
		F	...	...	...	...	
Feb. 21st			Lines overlapping.				Tremor.
Feb. 22nd	E	S	08 21 00	...	...	4,320	
		SR_2	08 24 00	...	...	...	
		M	08 32 58	...	1·1	...	
		F	09 37 00	...	...	...	
Feb. 24th	E	iP	06 34 22	...	...	6,915	
		iS	06 42 55	...	...	...	
		iL	06 56 18	...	...	...	
		M	07 01 15	...	16·6	...	
		F	10 34 00	...	...	...	
Feb. 26th			Lines overlapping.				
Feb. 2tth			Ditto.				
Feb. 28th	E	P	14 33 17	...	...	8,495	
		iS	14 43 06	...	...	...	
		L	14 49 14	...	...	...	
		M	15 06 18	...	1·1	...	
		F	16 45 00	...	...	...	
Feb. 28th	E	P	22 25 35	...	...	...	Tremors.
		F	22 47 00	...	...	...	
Mar. 3rd			Lines overlapping.				
Mar. 4th	E	P	06 18 55	...	...	...	Tremor.
		F	06 30 00	...	...	...	
Mar. 4th	E	P	11 39 00	...	...	...	Tremor. No minute marks, times approximate.
		F	12 43 00	...	...	...	
Mar. 5th			Lines overlapping.				
Mar. 9th			Ditto.				Tremors.
Mar. 12th	E	P	15 26 47	...	...	...	
		iS (?)	15 44 00	...	...	...	
		L	16 07 00	...	...	...	
		M	16 15 26	...	1·0	...	
		F	17 38 00	...	...	...	

Date.	Compt.	Phase.	G. M. T.	Period.	Amplitude.	Δ	Remarks.
1934.			H. M. S.	Sec.	m.m.	Km.	
Mar. 13th	E	i	13 24 54	...	...	...	
		i	13 35 15	...	...	...	
		M	14 09 21	...	1·0	...	
		F	16 11 00	...	...	...	
Mar. 14th	E	P	10 31 03	...	...	...	Tremor.
		F	11 32 00	...	...	...	
Mar. 15th	E	P	11 05 07	...	...	...	Tremor.
		F	12 35 00	...	...	...	
Mar. 16th			Lines overlapping.				
Mar. 18th	E	iP	04 44 53	...	...	8,100	
		iS	04 54 24	...	...	...	
		L	?	...	...	...	
		M	?	...	...	...	
		F	05 41 00	...	...	...	
Mar. 19th	E	P	03 34 24	...	...	...	Tremor.
		F	03 57 00	...	...	...	
Mar. 24th	E	iP	12 17 09	...	...	9,280	
		iS	12 27 32	...	...	...	
		iL	12 56 41	...	...	...	
		M	13 02 06	...	1·4	...	
		F	15 29 00	...	...	...	
Mar. 25th	E	P	12 53 32	...	...	...	Tremor.
		F	13 10 00	...	...	...	
April 5th	E	P	10 48 21	...	...	...	Tremor.
		F	11 06 00	...	...	...	
April 6th	E	P	19 19 58	...	...	...	Tremor.
		F	19 53 00	...	...	...	
April 10th			Lines overlapping.				
April 10th	E	iP	10 30 50	...	...	4,565	
		S	10 37 11	...	...	...	
		L	10 45 26	...	...	...	
		M	10 47 26	...	...	1·4	
		F	11 53 00	...	...	...	
April 11th	E	P	10 04 20	...	...	...	Tremor.
		F	10 21 00	...	...	...	
April 11th	E	P	21 25 46	...	...	...	Feeble shock.
		F	22 58 00	...	...	...	
April 12th	E	P	03 28 42	...	...	...	Tremor.
		F	03 56 00	...	...	...	
April 12th	E	P	09 16 11	...	...	...	Tremor.
		F	09 48 00	...	...	...	
April 14th			Lines overlapping.				Feeble shock.
April 15th	E	iP	22 24 03	...	...	5,400	
		iS	22 31 10	...	...	...	

TABLE D 4—*contd.*

Date.	Compt.	Phase.	G. M. T.	Period.	Amplitude.	△	Remarks.
1934.			H. M. S.	Sec.	m.m.	Km.	
		iL	22 40 06	...	5·6	...	
		M	22 42 13	...	...	...	
April 16th		F	01 36 00	...	...	...	
April 16th	E	P	04 08 08	...	...	...	Feeble shock.
		F	04 59 00	...	...	...	
April 19th	E	P	23 31 12	...	...	...	Tremor.
		F	24 00 00	...	...	...	Tremor.
April 24th	E	P	17 54 15	...	...	...	Tremor.
		F	19 01 00	...	...	...	
April 26th	E	P	05 56 11	...	...	...	Tremor.
		F	06 51 00	...	...	...	
April 26th	E	P	08 22 00	...	...	...	Tremor.
		F	09 22 00	...	...	...	
April 26th	E	iP	13 48 00	...	...	5,027	
		iS	13 54 46	...	...	...	
		L	14 08 05	...	...	...	
		M	...	...	...	...	
		F	14 37 00	...	...	...	
April 26th	E	iP	21 13 32	...	...	9,500	
		iS	21 24 05	...	...	...	
		L	21 48 10	...	...	...	
		M	22 00 43	...	0·3	...	
		F	22 36 00	...	...	...	
April 27th	E	P	20 58 00	...	...	...	Feeble shock.
		F	23 02 00	...	...	...	
April 28th	E	P	15 18 46	...	...	...	Tremor.
		F	15 41 00	...	...	...	
May 1st	E	iP	03 45 06	...	...	2,165	
		iS	03 48 45	...	...	...	
		iL	03 50 45	...	...	...	
		M	03 51 22	...	3·2	...	
		F	04 19 00	...	...	...	
May 1st	E	iP	07 09 37	...	...	2,327	
		iS	07 13 29	...	...	...	
		L	...	...	...	...	
		M	07 14 54?	...	6·5	...	
		F	08 37 00	...	...	...	
May 4th	E	P	04 49 52	...	...	11,290	
		PR_1	04 54 08	...	...	...	
		PS	05 02 56	...	...	...	
		L	05 28 02	...	...	...	
		M	05 38 36	...	5·0	...	
		F	07 57 00	...	...	...	
May 5th	E	P	14 51 00	...	...	...	Tremor.
		F	15 39 00	...	...	...	
May 12th	E	P	20 31 06	...	...	2,190	
		S	20 34 47	...	...	...	
		L	20 36 32	...	...	...	
		M	...	...	...	...	
		F	21 21 00	...	...	...	
May 13th	E	P	09 14 00	...	...	8,427	
		S	09 23 46	...	...	...	
		L	09 50 03	...	...	...	
		M	...	...	...	...	
		F	10 50 00	...	...	...	
May 14th	E	P	22 26 40	...	...	...	Tremor.
		F	23 31 00	...	...	...	
May 16th	E	P	09 30 00	...	...	...	Tremor
		F	09 38 00	...	...	...	
May 18th			Lines overlapping.				
May 19th	E	P	01 39 45	...	...	...	
		F	02 42 00	...	...	...	
May 22nd	E	P	01 25 32	...	...	...	
		M	01 50 30	...	2·4	...	
		F	03 50 00	...	...	...	End from the next day's sheet.
May 23rd	E	P	23 18 56	...	...	...	Feeble shock .
		F	23 51 00	...	...	...	
May 27th	E	P	13 31 36	...	...	2,490	
		S	13 35 41	...	...	...	
		L	13 36 25	...	...	...	
		M	13 38 28	...	8·0	...	
		F	14 36 00	...	...	...	
May 31st	E	e	06 23 17	...	...	...	Tremor.
		F	06 41 00	...	...	...	
June 2nd	E	P	05 59 13	...	...	2,265	Moderate.
		S	06 03 ?	...	...	...	
		F	06 34 00	...	...	...	
June 2nd	E	e	14 05 32	...	...	...	Tremor
		F	15 05 00	...	...	...	
June 4th			No minute marks.				Tremors.
June 4th	E	i	06 06 42	...	...	...	Feeble shock.
		F	06 22 00	...	...	...	
June 5th	E	e	11 41 00	...	...	...	Tremors.
		F	11 53 00	...	...	...	
June 5th	E	e	13 16 37	...	...	...	Tremors.
		F	13 35 00	...	...	...	
June 9th	E	P	13 10 00	...	...	7,465	Slight. L-waves poorly developed.
		iS	13 19 00	...	...	...	
		F	14 59 00	...	...	...	

TABLE D 4—*contd.*

Date.	Compt.	Phase.	G. M. T.	Period.	Amplitude.	△	Remarks.
1934.			H. M. S	Sec.	m. m.	Km.	
June 13th	E	P (?)	02 02 00	...	...	7,200	Feeble shock.
		iS	02 10 48	...	...	...	
		F	02 51 00	...	...	...	
June 14th	E	iP	22 15 21	...	...	2,490	
		iS	22 19 26	...	...	...	
June 15th		F	00 06 00	...	...	...	
June 20th	E	P	09 18 47	...	...	2,680	
		iS	10 21 07	...	...	...	
		F	10 07 00	...	...	...	
June 23rd	E	iS	05 30 13	...	...	2,945	
		L	05 33 25	...	...	...	
		M	05 36 04	...	...	...	
		F	06 00 00	...	5·4	...	
June 24th		Very distant; phases not clear.					
June 29th	E	i	08 35 00	...	...	...	
		e	08 42 47?	...	...	...	
		F	09 30 00	...	...	...	
July 6th	E	e	11 03 26	...	...	...	Feeble near shock.
		F	11 14 00	...	...	...	
July 6th	E	e	23 26 33	...	...	...	Feeble distant shock.
July 7th		F	01 03 00	...	...	...	
July 12th	E	ePR$_1$	14 34 08	...	...	3,555	
		S	14 38 42	...	...	...	
		eL	14 44 41	...	...	...	
		M	14 47 44	...	0·5	...	
		F	14 58 00	...	...	...	
July 18th	E	P$_1$	01 56 15	...	...	17,000	Great shock.
		PR$_1$	02 00 00	...	...	...	
		PR$_2$	02 03 30	...	...	...	
		ScPcPcS	02 07 09	...	...	...	
		PSc Pc S	02 10 20	...	...	...	
		PPS	02 13 19	...	...	...	
		SR$_1$	02 19 24	...	...	...	
		SR$_2$	02 25 40	...	...	...	
		M	03 20 30	...	...	...	
		F	06 30 00	...	10	...	
July 18th	E	P$_1$	17 20 35	...	...	...	Probably after shock of the previous great shock.
		M	18 35 55	...	...	...	
		F	...	...	1·6	...	F lost in the record.
July 19th	E	e	06 09 00	...	...	...	Feeble shock.
		F	07 15 00	...	...	...	
July 19th	E	P	07 50 07	...	...	10,330	
		PR$_1$	07 53 43	...	...	...	
		ScPcS	08 00 33	...	...	...	

Date.	Compt.	Phase.	G. M. L.	Period.	Amplitude.	△	Remarks.
1934.			H. M. S.	Sec.	m.m.	Km.	
July 19th		PS	08 02 21	...	...	...	
		M	08 36 57	...	2·1	...	
		F	09 56 00	...	...	...	
July 21st	E	P	06 31 43	...	...	10,445	
		PR$_1$	06 35 26	...	...	...	
		PR$_2$	06 37 19	...	...	...	
		Sc Pc S	06 42 12	...	...	...	
		PS	06 43 52	...	...	...	
		SR$_1$	06 49 14	...	...	...	
		PS	06 43 52	...	...	...	
		M	07 15 05	...	...	...	
		F	10 09 00	...	10·6	...	
July 21st	E	e	10 59 05	...	...	...	Very distant phases not clear.
		M	12 04 20	...	1·1	...	
		F	13 00 00	...	...	...	
July 22nd	E	P	20 02 47	...	...	2,255	
		iS	20 06 34	...	...	...	
		L	?	...	...	...	
		M	20 10 55	...	...	...	
		F	...	...	6·4	...	
July 28th	E	e	02 19 37	...	...	...	Tremor.
		F	02 35 00	...	...	...	
July 28th	E	i	21 55 03	...	...	...	Slight distant shock.
		M	22 37 36	...	...	...	
		F	23 05 00	...	3·3	...	
July 31st	E	iP	11 53 53	...	...	2,120	
		iS	11 57 28	...	...	...	
		iL	11 59 06	...	...	...	
		M	12 00 38	...	...	...	
		F	12 21 00	...	1·6	...	
Aug. 7th	...	P	03 53 14	...	...	11,780	
		P^1	03 56 54	...	...	...	
		Sc Pc S	04 03 43	...	...	...	
		Sc Pc Pc S	04 04 48	...	...	...	
		eL	04 30 00	...	...	...	
		Mn	04 37 50	20	1·8	...	
		F	07 05 00	...	...	...	
		Another shock after 12h. 00m. 00s. Minute contact failed. Time not determinable.					
Aug. 11th	E	iP	08 26 38	...	...	4,915	
		PR$_1$	08 28 22	...	...	...	
		eS	08 33 18	...	...	...	
		SR$_1$	08 36 19	...	...	...	
		SR$_2$	08 37 21	...	...	...	
		L	08 40 11	...	...	...	

TABLE D 4—*contd.*

Date.	Compt.	Phase.	G. M. T.	Period.	Amplitude.	△	Remarks.
1934.			H. M. S.	Sec.	m.m.	Km.	
		Mn	08 47 29	16	1·0	...	
		F	09 59 00	...	...	...	
Aug. 11th	E	i	12 19 07	...	...	...	Feeble shock.
		F	13 23 00	...	...	...	
Aug. 12th	E	eP	23 58 04	...	...	5,360	
		PR_1	23 59 41	...	...	...	
Aug. 13th	...	PR_2	00 00 11	...	...	...	
		iS	00 05 09	...	...	...	
		SP	00 05 56	...	...	...	
		SR_1	00 09 00	...	...	...	
		SR_2	00 10 25	...	...	...	
		L	00 14 08	...	...	...	
		Mn	00 18 44	18	6·8	...	
		F	01 40 00	...	...	...	
Aug. 26th	E	e	17 41 16	...	...	...	Feeble shock.
		F	17 55 00	...	...	...	
Aug. 31st	E	eP	05 16 11	...	...	10,720	
		PR_1	05 20 07	...	...	...	
		Sc Pc S	05 26 47	...	...	...	
		ScPcPcS	05 27 18	...	...	...	
		eS	05 27 42	...	...	...	
		SR_1	05 34 35	...	...	...	
		L	?	...	...	...	
		Mn	05 57 48	...	0·5	...	
		F	06 45 00	...	...	...	
Aug. 31st	E	eP	15 03 53	...	...	3,165	
		iS	15 08 50	...	...	...	
		SR_1	15 10 02	...	...	...	
		L	15 11 55	...	...	...	
		M	15 14 06?	11	19	...	
		F	?	...	...	...	Minute contact not clear. lines overlapping.
Sept. 1st	E	e	12 43 28	...	...	...	Feeble shock.
		F	12 58 00	...	...	...	
Sept. 1st	E	e	13 15 47	...	...	...	Feeble shock.
		F	13 24 00	...	...	...	
Sept. 3rd	E	e	10 30 18	...	...	...	Feeble schock.
		F	10 48 00	...	...	...	
Sept. 4th	E	e	16 51 12	...	...	...	Distant feeble shock.
		F	18 15 00	...	...	...	
Sept. 6th	Lines overlapping. Feeble shock at about 02 h.						
Sept. 8th	E	e	06 56 02	...	...	...	Beginning uncertain: probably much earlier.
		Mn	07 01 09	7	0·9	...	
		F	07 29 00	...	...	...	
1934.			H. M. S.	Sec.	m.m.	Km.	
Sept. 9th	E	e	05 07 46	...	...	...	Feeble shock.
		F	05 25 00	...	...	...	
Sept. 11th	E	e	08 28 43	...	...	...	Feeble shock.
		F	08 55 00	...	...	...	
Sept. 12th	E	e	14 54 10	...	...	...	Feeble shock.
		F	15 29 00	...	...	...	
Sept. 15th	E	e?	08 11 10	...	...	...	Feeble shock.
		F	08 48 00	...	...	...	
Sept. 15th	E	e	12 06 26	...	...	...	Feeble shock.
		F	12 17 00	...	...	...	
Sept. 16th	E	e	06 28 19	...	...	...	Feeble shock
		F	06 59 00	...	...	...	
Sept. 21st	E	iP	12 43 56	...	...	2,620	
		iPR_1	12 44 26	...	...	...	
		iS	12 48 12	...	...	...	
		iSR_1	12 49 06	...	...	...	
		L	12 50 08	...	...	...	
		M	...	...	...	...	
		F	14 23 00	...	...	...	
Sept. 23rd	E	e	01 30 50	...	...	...	Feeble shock.
		F	01 50 00	...	...	...	
Sept. 23rd	E	e	08 27 00	...	...	...	Feeble shock.
		F	09 21 —	...	...	...	
Sept. 25th	E	iP	19 26 10	...	...	9,010	
		ePR_1	19 29 05	...	...	...	
		iS	19 36 22	...	...	...	
		iPS	19 37 02	...	...	...	
		SR_1	19 41 30	...	...	...	
		L	19 51 52	...	...	...	
		M	...	...	...	...	
		F	20 15 00	...	...	...	
Sept. 25th	E	e	23 35 11	...	...	...	
Sept. 26th	...	F	00 03 00	...	...	...	
Sept. 26th	E	e	01 16 59	...	...	...	Minute marks not clear.
		M	01 23 39	...	...	...	
		F	...	...	...	...	
Sept. 26th	E	e	07 49 00	...	...	...	Feeble shock.
		F	08 48 00	...	...	...	
Sept. 26th	E	e	13 44 17	...	...	...	Feeble shock.
		F	14 14 00	...	...	...	
Sept. 26th	E	e	16 08 19	...	...	...	Feeble shock.
		F	16 22 00	...	...	...	
Sept. 27th	E	e	03 52 29	...	...	...	Feeble shock.
		F	04 08 00	...	...	...	

TABLE D 4—*contd.*

Date.	Compt.	Phase.	G. M. T.	Period.	Amplitude.	△	Remarks.
1934.			H. M. S.	Sec.	m.m.	Km.	
Oct. 5th	E	e	20 24 35	...	...	...	Two distant feeble shocks overlapping.
		F	?	...	...	...	
		e	?	...	...	...	
		F	23 01 00	...	...	...	
Oct. 10th	E	e	13 55 45	...	...	...	Feeble shock.
		F	14 13 00	...	...	...	
Oct. 10th	E	eP	15 54 39	...	...	11,785	
		PR_1	15 58 45	...	...	...	
		PR_2	16 01 06	...	...	...	
		Sc Pc S	16 05 13	...	...	...	
		ScPcPcS	16 06 02	...	...	...	
		iS	16 06 31	...	...	...	
		PS	16 08 08	...	...	...	
		PPS	16 09 06	...	...	...	
		SR_1	16 14 03	...	...	...	
		SR_2	16 18 29	...	...	...	
		L	16 31 05	...	...	...	
		M	16 39 08	...	...	...	
		Mn	16 44 40	17	1·0	...	
		F	18 43 00	...	...	...	
Oct. 18th	E	eP	08 01 24	...	...	11,100	
		PR_1	08 05 24	...	...	...	
		Sc Pc S	08 11 54	...	...	...	
		ScPcPcS	08 12 47	...	...	...	
		S	08 13 20	...	...	...	
		PS	08 14 31	...	...	...	
		PPS	08 15 23	...	...	...	
		L	08 36 35	...	...	...	
		Mn	08 44 34	17	0·6	...	
		F	10 41 00	...	...	...	
Oct. 19th	E	iP	21 03 29	...	...	2,545	
		eS	21 07 39	...	...	...	
		SR_1	21 08 24	...	...	...	
		L	21 09 27	...	...	...	
		Mn	21 11 28	7	4·5	...	
		F	21 55 00	...	...	...	
Oct. 21st	E	iP	18 04 09	...	...	7,965	
		eS	18 13 33	...	...	...	
		PS	18 14 05	...	...	...	
		SR_1	18 18 22	...	...	...	
		SR_2	18 21 13	...	...	...	
		L	18 27 11	...	...	...	
		Mn	?	...	...	...	
		F	18 59 00	...	...	...	
Oct. 22nd	E	e	01 10 22	...	...	...	
		F	01 35 00	...	...	...	
Oct. 25th	E	eP	01 42 18	...	...	1,580	
Oct. 25th		eS	01 45 05	...	...	...	
		SR_1	01 45 34	...	...		
		L	01 46 10	...	...		
		Mn	01 47 1	.	.	.	
		F	02 24 00	...	...	...	
Oct. 26th	E	P	14 52 25	...	...	4,620	
		PR_1	14 53 43	...	...	...	
		PR_2	14 54 27	...	...	...	
		iS	14 58 49	...	...	...	
		SR_1	15 01 41	...	...	...	
		L	15 05 11	...	...	...	
		Mn	?	...	...	...	
		F	16 24 00	...	...	...	
Oct. 26th	E	iP	17 20 33	...	...	5,800	
		PR_1	17 22 25	...	...	...	
		S	17 28 03	...	...	...	
		SR_1	17 31 28	...	...	...	
		SR_2	17 33 00?	...	...	...	
		L	17 36 30	...	...	...	
		Mn	17 48 02	18	1·5	...	
		F	19 29 00	...	...	...	
Oct. 27th	E	e	10 32 27	...	...	...	
		F	12 27 00	...	...	...	
Oct. 28th	...						Distant feeble shocks. No time marks.
Oct. 29th	...						
Nov. 2nd	E	e	15 29 00	...	...	...	Tremor.
		F	15 39 00	...	...	...	
Nov. 4th	E	e	02 11 34	...	...	...	Part of the record lost while changing paper.
		i	02 18 17	...	...	...	
		L	?	...	...	...	
		Mn	02 52 44	22	3·6	...	
		F	06 20 00	...	...	...	
Nov. 5th	E	eP	23 15 34	...	...	10,600	
		iScPc S	23 26 02	...	...	...	
		PS	23 28 00	...	...	...	
Nov. 6th	...	Mn	00 02 20	18	1·0	...	
		F	02 33 00	...	...	...	
Nov. 12th	E	iS ?	07 34 04	...	...	...	Beginning uncertain.
		SR_1 ?	07 37 14	...	...	...	
		eL ?	07 40 58	...	...	...	
		Mn	07 46 30	20	1·5	...	
		F	?	...	...	...	
Nov. 15th	E	eP	23 20 17	...	...	2,845	Epc. Kashmir : preliminary movements very feeble.
		S	23 24 49	...	...	...	

TABLE D 4—*contd.*

Date.	Compt.	Phase.	G. M. T.	Period.	Amplitude.	△	Remarks.
1934.			H. M. S.	Sec.	m.m.	Km.	
Nov. 15th		iSR_1	23 25 59	...	...	...	
		L	23 27 11	...	...	...	
		Mn ?	23 29 21	?	0·7	...	
		F	23 52 00	...	...	...	
Nov. 16th	E	e	10 49 00	...	...	...	Tremor.
		F	11 27 00	...	...	...	
Nov. 16th	E	eP	13 54 32	...	...	8,360	Preliminary movements very feeble.
		S	14 04 15	...	...	...	
		PS	14 04 51	...	...	...	
		SR_1	14 09 11	...	...	...	
		L	14 18 25	...	...	...	
		Mn	14 25 12	23	0·6	...	
		F	16 11 00	...	...	...	
Nov. 18th	E	eP	03 27 48	...	...	2,735	
		iS	03 32 12	...	...	...	
		iSR_1	03 33 17	...	...	...	
		Mn	03 36 35	10?	6·4	...	
		F	06 25 00	...	...	...	
Nov. 18th	E	iP	22 53 04	...	...	8,385	
		iS	23 02 48	...	...	...	
		iPS	23 03 18	...	...	...	
		L	23 18 12	...	...	...	
		Mn	23 24 40	30	1·0	...	
		F	?	...	...	...	Lines overlapping.
Nov. 19th		Feeble shock ; lines overlapping and no minute marks.					
Nov. 19th	E	e	08 01 00	...	...	...	Tremor.
		F	08 37 00	...	...	...	
Nov. 22nd	E	e	22 29 00	...	...	...	Tremor.
		F	22 59 00	...	...	...	
Nov. 24th		Feeble shock ; lines overlapping ; times uncertain.					
Nov. 25th	E	e	10 22 00	...	...	...	Tremor.
		F	10 44 00	...	...	...	
Nov. 27th	E	P	06 23 03	...	...	5,290	
		PR_1	06 24 46	...	...	...	
		iPR_2	06 25 30	...	...	...	
		iS	06 30 04	...	...	...	
		iSR_1	06 32 51	...	...	...	
		iSR_2	06 34 22	...	...	...	
		L	06 37 53	...	...	...	
		Mn	06 43 27	22	1·7	...	
		F ?	08 18 00	...	...	...	
Nov. 29th	E	e	22 46 00	...	...	...	Feeble shock.
		F	23 06 00	...	...	...	
Nov. 30th	E	P	02 25 13	...	...	16,765	Part of the record lost while changing paper.
Nov. 30th		SR_1	02 48 01	...	...	...	
		iSR_2	02 54 00	...	...	...	
		eL	03 17 19	...	...	...	
		Mn	03 29 14	21	3·2	...	
		F	05 52 00	...	...	...	
Nov. 30th	E	e	21 46 00	...	...	...	Tremor.
		F	21 54 00	...	...	...	
Dec. 3rd	E	e	02 57 59	...	...	...	
		F	03 04 59	...	...	...	
Dec. 3rd	E	e	03 54 33	...	...	...	
		F	04 58 59	...	...	...	
Dec. 4th	E	e	17 44 11	...	...	...	
		F	19 38 59	...	...	...	
Dec. 5th	E	e	08 21 48	...	...	...	
		F	08 46 30	...	...	...	
Dec. 5th	E	e	21 31 18	...	...	...	
		F	22 05 00	...	...	...	
Dec. 7th	E	e	03 08 15	...	...	...	
		F	03 59 00	...	...	...	
Dec. 7th	E	e	05 46 08	...	...	...	
		F	06 24 00	...	...	...	
Dec. 7th		Lines overlapping.					
Dec. 10th		Ditto.					
Dec. 14th		Ditto.					
Dec. 15th	E	iP	02 02 50	...	...	2,590	
		iS	02 07 03	...	...	...	
		L	02 09 13	...	...	...	
		Mn	02 22 56?	20	51·0	...	
		F	05 32 00	...	...	...	
Dec. 15th	...	e	10 30 00	...	...	...	
		F	10 48 00	...	...	...	
Dec. 15th	...	e	19 31 53	...	...	...	
		F	20 36 00	...	...	...	
Dec. 16th	...	e	00 40 00	...	...	...	
		F	00 51 00	...	...	...	
Dec. 16th	...	e	16 20 00	...	...	...	
		F	16 30 00	...	...	...	
Dec. 16th	...	e	20 51 00	...	...	...	
		F	21 01 00	...	...	...	
Dec. 16th	...	e	23 46 00	...	...	...	
		F	23 59 00	...	...	...	
Dec. 17th	...	e	06 58 00	...	...	...	
		F	07 09 00	...	...	...	

TABLE D 4—*contd.*

Date.	Compt.	Phase.	G. M. T.	Period.	Amplitude.	△	Remarks.
1934.			H. M. S.	Sec	m.m.	Km.	
Dec. 17th	...	e	09 26 00	...	...	...	
		F	09 37 00	...	...	...	
Dec. 17th	...	e	14 51 00	...	...	...	
		F	15 05 00	...	...	...	
Dec. 17th	E	eP	16 04 06	...	...	7,395	
		PR_1	16 07 00	...	...	...	
		S	16 13 28	...	...	...	
		PS	16 14 00	...	...	...	
		SR_1	16 18 23	...	...	...	
		SR2	16 21 08	...	...	...	
		eL	16 27 00	...	...	...	
		M	?	...	...	...	
		F	?	...	...	...	
Dce. 18th	E	iP	11 27 29	...	...	2,590	
		iS	11 31 42	...	...	...	
		eL	11 34 20	...	...	...	
		Mn	11 36 39	8	3·5	...	
		F	12 25 00	...	...	...	
Dec. 19th	E	e	03 10 30	...	...	...	
		F	03 28 00	...	...	...	
Dec. 21st	E	iS ?	06 44 09	...	...	...	P not recorded.
		L ?	06 47 00	...	...	...	
		Mn	06 49 10	9·2	1·0	...	
		F	07 15 00	...	...	...	
Dec. 21st	E	iP	12 44 14	...	...	2,680	
Dec. 21st		iS	12 48 34	...	...	...	
		L	12 51 25	...	...	...	
		Mn	12 53 47	9·2	1.5	...	
		F	13 40 00	...	...	...	
Dec. 22nd	E	iP	10 56 26	...	...	2,590	L-waves poor maximum movements in secondary; probably deep focus and of submarine origin
		S	11 00 40	...	...	...	
		SR_1	11 01 33	...	...	...	
		eL	11 02 35	...	...	...	
		F	12 27 00	...	...	...	
Dec. 22nd	E	e	14 49 00	...	...	...	
		F	17 59 00	...	...	...	
Dec. 23rd	E	e	10 10 00	...	...	...	
		F	11 51 00	...	...	...	
Dec. 25th	E	e	06 38 20	...	...	...	
		F	08 43 00	...	...	...	
Dec. 25th			Lines overlapping.				
Dec. 27th	E	e	13 48 00	...	...	...	
		F	14 06 00	...	...	...	
Dec. 28th	E	e	11 49 29	...	...	...	
		F	14 01 00	...	...	...	
Dec. 30th			Lines overlapping.				
Dec. 31st			Distant moderate shock: lines missing in middle and end.				

Solar Physics Observatory,
Kodaikanal.

T. ROYDS,
Director.

The following table contains a list of earthquakes that were reported by voluntary Observers from various stations.

TABLE D-5.

Place at which felt.	Date.	G.M.T. of earthquake.	Duration.	Intensity (Rossi-Forel scale).	No. of shocks.	Remarks.
	1934.	H. M.	Sec.			
Dhubri	Jan. 1	13 19	14	7	2	
Mandalay	,, 1	22 30	2-3	3	2	
Do.	,, 3	00 30	1-2	3	1	
Do.	,, 4	08 30	1-2	3	1	
Myitkyina	,, 4	03 14	2	6	2	
		04 13	5			
Andipatti (Madura Dist.)	,, 11	21 15	10	5	...	
Sibsagar	,, 14	03 50	65	5	1	
Chittagong	,, 14	15 03	3	4	1	
Srinagar	,, 15	08 50	2	6	1	
Cocanada	,, 15	08 43	120	5	6	
Roorkee	,, 15	08 50	60	6	1	
Indore	,, 15	08 50	90	4	2	
Hazaribagh	,, 15	08 41	240	7	...	Several tremors.
Daltonganj	,, 15	08 43	300	8	1	Almost all the buildings cracked.
Pachmarhi	,, 15	08 40	120	5	1	
Masulipatam	,, 15	08 30	120	4	1	
Poona	,, 15	08 50	6	3	1	
Sambhar (Jodhpur State)	,, 15	07 48	90	...	...	
Didwana (Do.)	,, 15	08 45	90	...	...	
Nagur (Do.)	,, 15	08 45	60	...	...	
Merta (Do.)	,, 15	08 50	60	...	...	
Jodhpur (Do.)	,, 15	08 50	25-30	6	3	
Bilara (Do.)	,, 15	08 46	180	...	...	
Chandbali	,, 15	08 50	...	...	...	
Cawnpore	,, 15	08 40	240	8	...	Houses cracked & collapsed. Mosque pillar cracked.
Bahraich	,, 15	...	...	...	...	
Berhampore	,, 15	08 40	240	...	...	
Delhi	,, 15	08 51	...	...	...	
Calingapatam	,, 15	08 50	30	...	...	
Akyab	,, 15	08 51	5	3	3	
Shillong	,, 15	08 45	200	4	...	Series of tremors.
Lahore	,, 15	09 00	2-3	3	1	
Dhubri	,, 15	08 41	56	8	6	
Nowgong	,, 15	08 50	240	8	3	
Khulna	,, 15	08 43	135	6	...	Mild vibrations.
Rangpur	,, 15	08 44	80	8	...	
Sibsagar	,, 15	08 46	272	5	1	
Mymensingh	,, 15	08 45	180	7	1	
Peshawar	,, 15	08 50	60	5	2	
Muktesar	,, 15	08 50	60	5	2	
Cherrapunji	,, 15	08 46	10	2	3	
Ranchi	,, 15	08 42	180	9	2	Buildings damaged.*
Faridpur	,, 15	08 47	120	7	4	
Cooch Behar	,, 15	08 46	180	8	1	
Ajmer	Jan. 15	08 45	54	8	...	
Narayanganj	,, 15	08 42	60	5	4	
Gauhati	,, 15	08 49	225	7	1	
Chittagong	,, 15	08 48	5	4	2	
Salona	,, 15	08 55	180	8	...	Slow vibrations.
Jaipur	,, 15	08 48	300	6	...	Several shocks.
Yatung, Tibet	,, 15	08 48	80-90	9	...	Several tremors.
Kaira Distt.	,, 15	08 55	...	5	...	Buildings damaged.
Deesa	,, 15	09 00	3	3	1	
Srinagar	,, 16	23 23	6	6	2	separate shocks.
Sonamarg	,, 16	23 28	6	6	5	
Dras	,, 16	23 30	10	7	2	
Drosh	,, 17	00 22	40	6	3	
Hazari Bagh	,, 19	18 42	180	5	...	Several tremors.
Daltonganj	,, 19	18 40	60	9	...	Post Office building cracked.
Nowgong	,, 19	18 50	30	5	1	
Dhubri	,, 21	02 30	4	6	1	
Barmer	,, 27	07 22	3	5	1	
Peshawar	,, 27	22 15	10	5	1	
Naya Dumka	Feb. 8	14 30	1½	3	1	
Salona	,, 14	09 08	30	3	1	
Dhubri	,, 19	07 13	4	7	1	
Do.	,, 19	07 28	3	7	1	
Akyab	,, 24	15 24	3	6	2	
Salona	Mar. 7	15 55	3-4	4	1	
Shillong	,, 7	19 29	1	4	2	
Gilgit	,, 11	02 25	3-4	6	1	
Salona	,, 17	18 15	6	4	1	
Drosh	,, 20	14 25	5	5	1	
Yatung, Tibet	Apr. 3	06 59	5	5	...	Several tremors.
Do.	,, 11	20 47	3	5	1	
Didwana (Jodhpur State).	,, 14	01 30	10	...	...	
Drosh	,, 22	05 50	2	6	2	
Do.	,, 23	02 00	2	6	2	
Johi (Dadu Dist.)	May 1	03 40	2	4	2	
Dadu	,, 1	03 45	2	4	2	
Mehar (Dadu Distt.)	,, 1	03 55	1	4	2	
Sehwan	,, 1	03 55	2	4	2	
Kakar (Dadu Dist.)	,, 1	03 55	2	4	2	
Cooch Behar	,, 22	19 06	10	5	1	
Srinagar (Kashmir)	,, 24	12 25	2	7	1	
Faridpur	June 2	05 57	1	4	1	
Gauhati	,, 2	05 55	10	6	1	
Shillong	,, 2	05 56	80	5	2	
Salona	,, 2	05 53	90	6	3	
Sibsagar	,, 2	05 53	10	6	1	
Naya Dumka	,, 2	05 50	2	2	1	

TABLE D 5—*contd.*

Place at which felt.	Date.	G.M.T. of earthquake.	Duration.	Intensity (Rossi-Forel scale).	No. of shocks.	REMARKS.
	1934.	H. M.	Sec.			
Cherrapunji	June 2	05 55	15	3	2	
Dhubri	,, 2	05 56	56	6	3	
Dera Ismail Khan	,, 13	22 20	5	5	2	
Rawalpindi	,, 13	22 16	30	3	1	
Gwador	,, 13	22 15	...	5	...	
Mehar (Dadu Dist.)	,, 13	22 00	1	3	1	
Kakar, (Dadu Dist.)	,, 13	22 00	2	3	2	
Cooch Behar	,, 16	21 14	12	6	1	
Dhubri	,, 16	20 14	20	7	3	
Shillong	,, 16	20 14	7	5	2	
Gauhati	,, 16	20 15	5	6	1	
Salona	,, 16	20 08	2	4	1	
Drosh	July 5	08 28	50	6	3	
Gauhati	,, 13	23 21	15	6	1	
Salona	,, 13	23 03	10	6	...	
Shillong	,, 15	02 07	5	5	1	
Cooch Behar	,, 15	02 06	10	6	1	
Dhubri	,, 15	02 08	12	6	2	
Gauhati	,, 15	02 11	5	6	1	
Poona	,, 16	23 50	5	5	1	
Salona	,, 18	13 07	2-3	3	1	
Drosh	,, 22	19 30	5	8	1	Civil Hospital buildings walls cracked in some places.
Do.	,, 22	19 50	60	8	1	
Srinagar (Kashmir)	,, 22	20 02	5	8	2	
Gulmarg	,, 22	19 56	7	8	3	
Miranshah	,, 22	20 10	4	5	5	
Gilgit	,, 22	20 10	2-3	6	2	
Peshawar	,, 22	19 56	90	8	3	Buildings damaged.
Rawalpindi	,, 22	19 58	40-45	7	1	
Sialkot	,, 22	19 55	100-130	6	3	
Cherat	,, 22	20 02	98	8	2	
Dera Ismail Khan	,, 22	19 58	12	5	4	
Dros	,, 22	19 56	40	9	2	Walls cracked.
Salona	,, 27	03 36	5-7	3	1	
Dras	,, 29	04 11	24	8	3	
Salona	Aug. 2	01 10	3	5	1	
Sibsagar	,, 2	02 05	6	4	1	
Salona	,, 3	02 03	8	4	...	Small vibrations.
Skardu	,, 3	09 00	10	6	1	
Yatung, Tibet	Aug. 30	13 33	30	4	...	Several tremors.
Shillong	Sept. 2	10 49	2	5	1	
Salona	,, 10	20 30	6	5	1	
Dhubri	,, 23	08 48	22	6	2	
Cooch Behar	,, 24	15 41	5	6	1	
Lahore	,, 26	01 10	3	3	1	
Peshawar	,, 26	01 05	180	4	2 or 3	
Drosh	,, 26	01 08	20	6	3	
Srinagar (Kashmir)	,, 26	01 08	2	4	1	
Gulmarg	,, 26	01 11	2	6	1	
Dhubri	Oct. 20	04 24	3	6	1	
Drosh	,, 25	10 20	30	6	3	
Salona	Nov. 9	06 07	15	5	1	
Dhubri	,, 9	07 25	18	6	3	
Drosh	,, 15	23 16	90	5	6	
Srinagar (Kashmir)	,, 15	23 20	3	5	1	
Drosh	,, 17	11 16	13	6	1	
Dera Ismail Khan	,, 18	03 24	½	6	2	
Drosh	,, 18	03 23	120	8	9	
Sialkot	,, 18	03 30	15	5	2	
Peshawar	,, 18	03 20	150	7	2 or 3	
Cherat	,, 18	03 21	15	6	2	
Rawalpindi	,, 18	03 12	40	8	2	
Muzaffarabad	,, 18	03 20	5	4	2	
Srinagar (Kashmir)	,, 18	03 23	5	8	2	
Gilgit	,, 18	03 22	45	6	2	
Kabul	,, 18	03 37	30	5	1	
Sonamarg	,, 18	03 20	18	6	1	
Dras	,, 18	03 20	18	6	1	
Skardu	,, 18	03 21	60	6	7	
Lahore	,, 18	03 25	50-60	5	3	
Parachinar	,, 18	03 25	3	...	...	
Gurez	,, 18	03 40	about half	2	2	
Skardu	,, 19	09 57	3	3	1	
Akyab	,, 23	09 38	2	6	3	
Salona	Dec. 8	07 09	6-8	4	1	
Drosh	,, 10	20 11	4	5	1	
Chittagong	,, 16	19 13	5	3	1	
Drosh	,, 27	13 46	3	6	3	
Peshawar	,, 27	13 40	15	5	1	

Meteorological Office,
Poona.

J. M. SIL,
Meteorologist.

PUBLICATIONS OF THE INDIA METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

(Complete list, including those publications which are now out of print.)

The Indian Meteorologist's Vade Mecum—	H. F. Blanford.
Part I, 2nd Edition (1883) . . . . Rs. 3*	
Part II (1877) . . . . . Rs. 5*	
Instructions to Observers of the Indian Meteorological Department, 2nd Edition, (1902) . . Rs.3*	Sir John Eliot.
Instructions to Observers at the 2nd and 3rd class Observatories, 2nd Edition 1934.	Departmental.
Tables for the Reduction of Meteorological Observations in India, 3rd Edition (1925) . . . Rs. 5-8	Ditto.
Handbook of Cyclonic Storms in the Bay of Bengal for use of Sailors :	Sir John Eliot.
Vol. I, Text, 2nd Edition (1900) . . Rs. 4*	
Vol. II, Plates, 2nd Edition (1901) . . Rs. 1-8*	
CYCLONE MEMOIRS—	
Part I. Bay of Bengal Cyclone of May 20th to 28th, 1887. (1888) . . . . . Re. 1*	Ditto.
Part II. Bay of Bengal Cyclone of August 21st to 28th, 1888. (1890) . . . . . Rs. 3	Ditto.
Part III. Bay of Bengal Cyclones of September 13th to 20th and October 27th to 31st, 1888, and Arabian Sea Cyclone of November 6th to 9th, 1888. (1890) Rs. 5	Ditto.
Part IV. An enquiry into the nature and course of storms in the Arabian Sea and a catalogue and brief history of all recorded storms in the Arabian Sea from 1848—1889. (1891) . . . . . Rs. 3	W. L. Dallas.
Part V. Account of three Cyclones in the Bay of Bengal and Arabian Sea during November, 1891. (1893) Rs. 3*	Sir John Eliot.
Report of the Midnapore and Burdwan Cyclone of the 15th and 16th of October, 1874. (1875) . . Rs. 3*	W. G. Wilson.
Report of the Vizagapatam and Backergunge Cyclones of October, 1876. (1877) . . . . . Rs. 3*	Sir John Eliot.
Report on the Madras Cyclone of May, 1877. (1879) Rs. 3*	Ditto.
Monthly weather charts of the Bay of Bengal and adjacent sea north of the equator, showing mean pressure, winds and currents. (1886) . . . . . Rs. 5*	H. F. Blanford.
Monthly weather charts of the Arabian Sea and the adjacent portion of the North Indian Ocean, showing mean pressure, winds and currents. (1888) . . Rs. 5	Sir John Eliot.
Charts of the Bay of Bengal and adjacent sea north of the equator, showing the specific gravity, temperature and currents of the sea surface. (1887) . . Rs. 1-8	W. L. Dallas.
Climatological Atlas of India. (1906) . . Rs. 27*	Sir John Eliot.
Meteorological Atlas of the Indian seas and the North Indian Ocean. (1908) . . . . . Rs. 13*	W. L. Dallas.
Daily weather reports and charts of the Indian monsoon area for the years 1893 to 1899 . each month, Re. 1*	Departmental.
Normal weather or pilot charts of the Indian monsoon area for 8 A.M. for each month, November, 1900 to August, 1908 . . . . . each month, Annas 4*	Ditto.
Reports on the Meteorology of India for the years 1875—1890 (16 volumes)† . . . . . each Rs. 10	Ditto.
Meteorology of the Bombay Presidency, 1878 . . .	C. Chambers.
Storm tracks in the Bay of Bengal—A series of monthly charts for the period 1891—1923. (1926) . Rs. 3-6 or 5*s.* 9*d.*	C. W. B. Normand.
Storm tracks in the Arabian Sea. (1926) . Rs 3-8 or 6*s.*	Ditto.
Rainfall Organisation (1929) . . . . . As. 2	Departmental
Meteorology of the Persian Gulf and Mekran. (1931) Rs. 3 or 5*s.* 3*d.*	B. N. Banerji.
Five-day Normals of Maximum and Minimum Temperatures and Accumulated Rainfall. (1931) Rs. 4 or 6*s.* 6*d.*	Departmental.
Winds, Weather and Currents on the Coasts of India and the Laws of Storms. (1931) . Rs. 2-6 or 4*s.* 3*d.*	Ditto.
Meteorological Organization in India for the supply of Weather Information to Aviators. (1932) . As. 12 or 1*s.* 3*d.*	Ditto.
Meteorological Conditions affecting Avation over the North West Frontier . . . . . Rs. 1-8 or 2*s.* 6*d.*	R. G. Veryard and A. K. Roy.

INDIAN METEOROLOGICAL MEMOIRS—	
Vol. I—	
Part I. On the winds of Calcutta—An analysis of 10 years hourly observations of the windvane and four years' anemograms.	H. F. Blanford.
The meteorology and climate of Yarkhand and Kashgar being chiefly a discussion of registers kept by Dr. J. Scully in 1874-75.	Ditto.
The diurnal variation of the barometer at Simla. Rs. 3*	
Part II. Storms in Bengal during the year 1876, accompanied with increased atmospheric pressure and the apparent reversal of the normal diurnal oscillation of the barometer.	Sir John Eliot.
On the rainfall of Benares considered in relation to the prevailing winds.	S. A. Hill.
On the diurnal variation of the barometer at Indian stations (Part I) ; Calcutta and Hazaribagh . Rs. 3*	H. F. Blanford.
Part III. Variation of rainfall in Northern India.	S. A. Hill.
Meteorological and hypsometrical observations in Western Tibet, recorded by Dr. J. Scully, with a discussion . . . . . Rs. 3*	H. F. Blanford.
Part IV. The winds of Karachi . . Rs. 3*	F. Chambers.
Part V. Some results of the meteorological observations taken at Allahabad during the ten years 1870-79.	S. A. Hill.
The diurnal variation of the barometer at Indian stations (Part II) ; Goalpara, Patna and Leh Rs. 3*	H. F. Blanford.
Part VI. The Meteorology of the North-West Himalayas . . . . . Re. 1*	S. A. Hill.
Vol. II—	
Part I. Account of the south-west monsoon storm of the 18th to the 24th of September, 1878, in the north of the Bay of Bengal.	Sir John Eliot.
List of cyclones on the West Coast of India and in the Arabian Sea up to the end of year 1881 Rs. 2	F. Chambers.
Part II. Note on the foregoing list of cyclones and on the Gujarat land cyclone of July 11th to 13th, 1881.	H. F. Blanford.
On the temperature of North-Western India . Rs 2	S. A. Hill.
Part III. Account of the south-west monsoon storms of the 8th to the 19th October, 1882, in the Bay of Bengal . . . . . Rs. 2	Sir John Eliot.
Part IV. Account of the south-west monsoon storms generated in the Bay of Bengal during the years 1877 to 1881 . . . . . Rs. 2	Ditto.
Part V. Observations of temperature and humidity at a height of 40 feet above the ground at Alipore Observatory, Calcutta . . . . . Re. 1	S. A. Hill.
Vol. III—	
A full discussion of the rainfall of India and cognate subjects. Normal or average rainfall ; anomalous variations of the rainfall ; two appendices, index and plates . . . . . Rs. 8*	H. F. Blanford.
Vol. IV—	
Part I. Account of the south-west monsoon storm of the 12th to the 17th of May, 1884, in the Bay of Bengal and at Akyab.	Sir John Eliot.
On the diurnal variation of the rainfall at Calcutta .	H. F. Blanford.
The meteorological features of the southern part of the Bay of Bengal . . . . . Rs. 3*	W. L. Dallas.
Part II. The False Point cyclone of September 22nd, 1885 . . . . . Rs. 2*	Sir Alexander Pedler.
Part III. On the ground temperature observations made at the old observatory, Allahabad Rs. 1-8*	S. A. Hill.
Part IV. List and brief account of the south-west monsoon storms generated in the Bay of Bengal during the years 1882 to 1886 . . Rs. 3*	Sir John Eliot.

* Out of print.
† Copies for the years 1875, 1876, 1878 to 1881, 1884, 1887 and 1890 are out of print.

INDIAN METEOROLOGICAL MEMOIRS—(*contd.*)

Vol. IV—(*contd.*).

Part V. The cyclonic storms of November and December, 1886, in the Bay of Bengal.	Sir John Eliot.
The cyclone of the 25th May to the 2nd June, 1881, in the Arabian Sea . . . . . Rs. 3*	F. Chambers.
Part VI. On temperature and humidity observations made at Allahabad at various heights above the ground . . . . . Rs. 1-8*	S. A. Hill.
Part VII. The Arbian Sea cyclone of the 4th to the 13th June, 1887.	F. Chambers.
On the Meteorology and Climatology of Northern Afghanistan . . . . . Rs. 1-8*	W. L. Dallas.
Part VIII. An account of the more important cold weather storms in India during the years 1876 to 1891 . . . . . Rs. 3*	Sir John Eliot.

Vol. V—

The discussion of the hourly observations made at Sibsagar, Goalpara, Patna, Hazaribagh, Dhubri, Roorkee, Allahabad, Lucknow, Agra, Leh, Deesa, Karachi and Lahore and at Simla. Complete in 10 parts . . . . . each part Re. 1*	Parts I—VII, H. F. Blanford. Parts VIII—X Sir John Eliot.

Vol. VI—

Part I. The relation between sunspots and weather as shown by meteorological observations taken on board ships in the Bay of Bengal during the years 1856 to 1879.	W. L. Dallas.
Investigation into the mean temperature, humidity and vapour tension conditions of the Arabian Sea and Persian Gulf . . . . . Rs. 2*	Ditto.
Part II. A preliminary discussion of certain oscillatory changes of pressure of long period and of short period in India . . . . . Re. 1*	Sir John Eliot.
Part III. The hot winds of Northern India . .	Ditto.
An account of a storm developed in equatorial regions Rs. 2*	W. L. Dallas.
Part IV. Hailstorms in India during the period 1883—1897 with a discussion on their distribution. Re. 1*	Sir John Eliot.
Part V. A discussion of the anemographic observations recorded at Simla during the period September 1893 to August 1896 and at Darjiling during the period April 1885 to December 1896, and an investigation into the general features of the air movement in the Himalayan mountain area . . Re. 1*	Ditto.
Part VI. A discussion of the anemographic observations recorded at Darjiling during the period May 1885 to May 1896 and an investigation into the general features of the air movement in the Sikkim Himalayas . . . . . Re. 1*	Ditto.
Part VII. A discussion of the thunderstorm observations recorded in 1897 at ten selected stations in India . . . . . Re. 1*	W. L. Dallas.

Vol. VII—

Hourly observations of pressure, temperature, vapour tension, humidity, cloud, wind direction and velocity of wind taken at Trivandrum during the years 1853 to 1864. Complete in 7 parts each part, Rs. 1-8	Sir John Eliot.

Vol. VIII——

Part I. Hourly meteorological observations recorded at the Agustia observatory during the period from January 1856 to September 1858 and from June to December 1864 . . . . . Rs. 2	Ditto.
Part II. Hourly comparative meteorological observations taken at Trivandrum, Vannatheertham (eastern station), Kalliad (western station) and Agustia for the periods 23rd March to 20th April 1857, 20th January to 19th February 1859, 9th September to 8th October 1864 and 2nd to 28th January 1865, also at Cape Comorin from 23rd September to 13th November 1858 and at Charatha and Kamala from 20th January to 19th February 1859 . Re. 1	Ditto.

INDIAN METEOROLOGICAL MEMOIRS—(*contd.*).

Vol. IX——

The diurnal variation of atmospheric conditions at Chittagong, Cuttack, Jubbulpore, Pachmarhi, Nagpur, Poona, Belgaum, Bellary, Trichinopoly, Rangoon, Aden, Alipore and Jaipur. Complete in 9 parts . . . . each part, Rs. 1-8*	Part I, H. F. Blanford. Parts II—VII, Sir John Eliot Part VIII, D. Archibald Part IX, Sir. John Eliot.

Vol. X—

Part I. The discussion of the hourly meteorological observations recorded at Trivandrum during the years 1853—1864 . . . . . Rs. 3	Sir John Eliot.
Part II. The discussion of the hourly meteorological observations recorded at Agustia during the years 1856—1858 and 1864 . . . . . Rs. 2	Ditto.
Part III. Discussion of the comparative hourly meteorological observations recorded at Trivandrum, Kalliad, Vannatheertham and Agustia for the periods 23rd March to 20th April 1857, 20th January to 19th February 1859, 9th September to 8th October 1864 and 2nd to 28th January 1865, and at Charatha and Kamala from 20th January to 19th February 1859. Rs. 2*	Ditto.
Part IV. Plates I to LVII, title-page, table of contents and corrigenda of Volume X, Parts I, II and III of the Indian Meteorological Memoirs . Rs. 3	Ditto.

Vol. XI—

Part I. Observations recorded during the solar eclipse of 22nd January 1898, at 154 meteorological stations in India . . . . . Re. 1*	Ditto.
Part II. A discussion of the observations recorded during the solar eclipse of 22nd January 1898, at 154 meteorological stations in India . . Rs. 3*	Ditto.
Part III. Report on cloud observations and measurements in the plains of the "North-Western" Provinces of India during the period December 1898 to March 1900 . . . . . Re. 1*	E. G. Hill.

Vol. XII—

Part I. A discussion on the failure of the south-west monsoon rains in 1899 . . . . Re. 1*	W. L. Dallas.
Part II. A discussion of the results of the hourly observations recorded at 29 stations in India given in Volumes V, IX and X of the Indian Meteorological Memoirs . . . . . Rs. 3*	Sir John Eliot.
Part III. Discussion of the results of the hourly observations recorded at 29 stations in India given in Volumes V, IX and X of the Indian Meteorological Memoirs (Final chapter and plates) . Rs. 3*	Ditto.
Part IV. A Meteorological history of the seven monsoon seasons, 1893—1899, in relation to the Indian rainfall . . . . . Rs. 3*	W. L. Dallas.

Vol. XIII—

Daily normals of maximum temperature, minimum temperature, 8 A.M. air pressure reduced to 32°F. and rainfall and five-day means of normal cloud amount, relative humidity and aqueous vapour pressure at 8 A.M. . . . . Rs. 5*	Sir John Eliot.

Vol. XIV—

Monthly and annual rainfall of 457 stations in India to the end of 1900 . . . . . Rs. 3*	Ditto.

Vol. XV—

Part I. Summary and a brief discussion of observations of the clouds recorded at six stations in India during the period 1895—1900 . . . Re. 1*	Ditto.
Part II. Report on cloud observations and measurements at Simla during the period June 1900 to January 1902 . . . . . Re. 1*	W. L. Dallas.
Part III. Discussion of monthly mean surface and under-ground temperatures, deduced from observations taken at Lahore, Jaipur, Dehra Dun, Allahabad and Calcutta during the years 1880—1901 Re. 1*	R. Ll. Jones.

* Out of print.

INDIAN METEOROLOGICAL MEMOIRS—(*concld.*).

Vol. XVI—

Part I. Monthly means of air-pressure reduced to 32°F. and constant gravity, Lat. 45° . Rs. 3*	Sir John Eliot.
Part II. A preliminary investigation of the more important features of the Meteorology of Southern Asia, the Indian Ocean and neighbouring countries during the period 1892—1902, with Appendices. Rs. 3	Ditto.

Vol. XVII—

Normal monthly and annual means of temperature, pressure, wind, humidity, cloud, rainfall and number of rainy days of stations in India, and neighbouring countries . . . . . Rs. 3	Ditto.

MEMOIRS OF THE INDIAN METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT †—

Vol. XVIII—

Part I. A discussion of the anemographic observations recorded at Rangoon from June 1878 to October 1901 and at Chittagong from June 1879 to December 1896 . . . . . Rs. 2*	Sir John Eliot.
Part II. A discussion of the anemographic observations recorded at Saugor Island from March 1880 to February 1904, and at Alipore (Calcutta) from March 1877 to February 1904 . . . . Rs. 2	Ditto.
Part III. A discussion of the anemographic observations recorded at Allahabad from September 1890 to August 1904 and at Lucknow from July 1878 to October 1892 . . . . . Rs. 2	Ditto.
Part IV. A discussion of the anemographic observations recorded at Roorkee from September 1879 to August 1904; at Lahore from June 1889 to May 1905; and at Mussooree during May to October from 1877—1888 . . . . . Rs. 2	Ditto.

Vol. XIX—

Parts I and II. A discussion of the anemographic observations recorded at Pachmarhi from September 1883 to April 1887, and at Nagpur from January 1882 to December 1902 . . . . Rs. 2	Ditto.
Parts III and IV. A discussion of the anemographic observations recorded at Port Blair from September 1894 to August 1904.	W. A. Harwood.
A discussion of the anemographic observations recorded at Dhubri from November 1889 to May 1896 . . . . . Rs. 1-8	
Parts V and VI. A discussion of the anemographic observations recorded at Jubbulpore from May 1889 to April 1900.	Ditto.
A discussion of the anemographic observations recorded at Belgaum from May 1881 to April 1904 Rs. 1-8	
Parts VII and VIII. A discussion of the anemographic observations recorded at Deesa from January 1879 to December 1904.	Ditto.
A discussion of the anemographic observations recorded at Karachi from January 1873 to December 1894 . . . . . Rs. 1-8	

Vol. XX—

Part I. An account of the preparations made for determining the conditions of the upper air in India by means of kites . . . . . Re 1*	J. H. Field.
Part II. Kite flights made at Belgaum during the pre-monsoon and monsoon periods in 1906 Re. 1*	Ditto.
Part III. The Simla seismograms obtained between June 1905 and November 1908 . . Rs. 2*	J. Patterson.
Part IV. A discussion of types of weather in Madras Re. 1*	R. Ll. Jones.
Part V. A discussion of some of the anemographic observations recorded at Madras . . Re. 1*	Ditto.
Part VI. Correlation in seasonal variations of climate (Introduction) . . . . . Re. 1*	Sir Gilbert T. Walker.
Part VII. Kite flights in India and over the neighbouring sea areas during 1907 . . Re. 1*	J. H. Field.
Part VIII. On the electricity of rain and its origin in thunderstorms . . . . . Rs. 3*	Sir George C. Simpson.

Vol. XXI—

Part I. On the Meteorological evidence for supposed changes of climate in India . . . Rs. 1-8*	Sir Gilbert T. Walker.
Part II. Correlation in seasonal variations of weather, II . . . . . Rs. 1-8*	Ditto.
Part III. Data of heavy rainfall over short periods in India . . . . . Re. 1	Ditto.
Part IV. On the rapid calculation of times of moonrise and moonset . . . . . Annas 8	J. H. Field and S. M. Jacob.

MEMOIRS OF THE INDIAN METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT—(*contd.*)

Vol. XXI—(*contd.*)

Part V. The liability to drought in India as compared with that in other countries . . . Annas 8*	Sir Gilbert T. Walker.
Part VI. Potential Gradient at Simla, India, Annas 8	Sir George C. Simpson.
Part VII. The cold weather storms of northern India. Annas 8*	Sir Gilbert T. Walker and Rai Bahadur Hem Raj.
Part VIII. A further study of relationships with Indian monsoon rainfall . . . Annas 8	Sir Gilbert T, Walker.
Part IX. Correlation in seasonal variations of weather, III . . . . . Annas 8	Ditto.
Part X. Correlation in seasonal variations of weather, IV, sunspots and rainfall . . . Rs. 1-8	Ditto.
Part XI. Correlation in seasonal variations of weather, V, sunspots and temperature . . Re. 1	Ditto.
Part XII. Correlation in seasonal variations of weather, VI, sunspots and pressure . . Re. 1	Ditto.
Part XIII. On the Calcutta standard barometer. Re. 1	E. P. Harrison.
Part XIV. Correlation of rainfall and the succeeding crops with special reference to the Punjab Re. 1	S. M. Jacob.

Vol. XXII—

Part I. Monthly and annual rainfall normals Rs. 1-8	Sir Gilbert T. Walker.
Part II. Monthly and annual normals of number of rainy days . . . . . Rs. 1-8	Ditto.
Part III. Monthly and annual normals of pressure, temperature, relative humidity, vapour tension and cloud . . . . . Rs. 1-8	Ditto.
Part IV. On winds at ground level and above, at nine stations in India . . . . . Rs. 2	J. H. Field.
Part V. Cloud observations made in India between 1877 and 1914 . . . . . Re. 1	W. A. Harwood.
Part VI. On dust raising winds and descending currents . . . . . Annas 8	E. H. Hankin.
Part VII. On dust-raising winds . . Annas 8	C. W. B. Normand.

Vol. XXIII—

Part I. Wet bulb temperatures and the thermodynamics of the air . . . . . Re. 1	Ditto.
Part II. Correlation in seasonal variations of weather, VII. The local distribution of monsoon rainfall. Re. 1	Sir Gilbert T. Walker.
Part III. Mean monthly characters of upper-air winds deduced from the flights of pilot balloons at thirteen stations in India during the period 1910 to 1919 Rs. 2	J. H. Field.
Part IV. The effects of oscillations and of "lag" on the readings of the Kew pattern barometer Re. 1	E. P. Harrison.
Part V. On cleaning and refilling various types of barometer, together with a description of several usual patterns . . . . . Rs. 1-8	Ditto.
Part VI. On Indian monsoon rainfall in relation to South American Weather, 1875—1914 . Rs. 2	R. C. Mossman.
Part VII. Monthly and annual normals of rainfall and of rainy days . . . . . Rs. 7-12	Sir Gilbert T. Walker.
Part VIII. Frequency of heavy rain in India . . Rs. 3-14 or 5*s.* 10*d.*	Ditto.

Vol. XXIV—

Part I. On the seat of activity in the upper-air Re. 1	P. C. Mahalanobis.
Part II. On errors of observation and upper-air relation-ships . . . . . Re. 1	Ditto.
Part III. On exposures of thermometers in India Rs. 1-8	J. H. Field.
Part IV. Correlation in seasonal variations of weather, VIII. A preliminary study of World Weather Rs. 2	Sir Gilbert T. Walker.
Part V. The free atmosphere in India, Introduction Rs. 1-12	J. H. Field.
Part VI. The free atmosphere in India, observations with kites and sounding balloons up to 1918 Rs. 1-8	W. A. Harwood.
Parts VII & VIII. The free atmosphere in India . (vii) Heights of clouds and directions of free air movement.	Ditto.
(viii) Upper-air movement in the Indian monsoon and its relation to the general circulation of the atmosphere . . . . Rs. 1-14	
Part IX. Correlation in seasonal variations of weather, IX. A further study of world weather Rs. 2-12	Sir Gilbert T. Walker.
Part X. Correlation in seasonal variations of weather, X. Applications to seasonal forecasting in India. Annas 8	Ditto.

* Out of print.

† The Indian Meteorological Memoirs are styled by this name from Vol. XVIII.

MEMOIRS OF THE INDIAN METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT—(*concld.*)

Vol. XXIV—(*contd.*)

Part XI. Rainfall types in India in the cold weather period, December to March 1915 . As. 4	Sir Gilbert T. Walker and T. C. Kameswara Rao.

Vol. XXV—

Part I. Sky Illumination at Sunrise and Sunset As. 10 or 1*s*.	K. R. Ramanathan.
Part II. Summary of Indian Rainfall for the fifty years 1875—1924 . . . Rs. 8 or 13*s*. 6*d*.	Departmental.
Part III. Data of Heavy Rainfall over short periods in India . . . . . Rs. 2-2 or 4*s*.	Ditto.
Part IV. Correlation between weather and crops with special reference to Punjab wheat Re. 1 or 1*s*. 9*d*.	M. V. Unakar.
Part V. Discussion of results of sounding balloon ascents at Agra during the period July 1925—March 1928 and some allied questions . Rs. 2 or 3*s*. 6*d*.	K. R. Ramanathan.
Part VI. The wind at Agra and its structure Rs. 2-14 or 5*s*.	Barkat Ali.
Part VII. An Analysis of the base line values of autographic instruments . . . Rs. 1-4 or 2*s*.	S. K. Banerji.
Part VIII. The Lunar Atmospheric Tide at Bombay As. 10 or 1*s*.	S. K. Pramanik.
Part IX. Evaporation and its Measurement (First Paper) . . . . . Rs. 2 or 2*s*. 6*d*.	S. K. Banerji and H. M. Wadia.
Part X. Solar Radiation Measurements at Poona in 1931 . . . . . As. 12 or 1*s*. 3*d*.	S. S. Kohli.

Vol. XXVI—

Part I. Registration of Earth-Current with Neutral Eletrodes . . . . . Rs. 1-6 or 2*s*. 3*d*.	S. K. Banerji.
Part II. The Indian Southwest Monsoon and the Structure of Depressions associated with it. Rs. 2-10 or 4*s*. 9*d*.	K. R. Ramanathan and K. P. Ramakrishnan.
Part III. On the Physical Characteristics of Fronts during the Indian Southwest Monsoon. Rs. 1-9 or 2*s*. 9*d*.	N. K. Sur.
Part IV. Discussion of results of Sounding Balloon Ascents at Poona and Hyderabad during the period October 1928 to December 1931 . Rs. 2-8 or 4*s*. 6*d*.	K. R. Ramanathan and K. P. Rama-Krishnan.

SCIENTIFIC NOTES—

Vol. I—

No. 1. Comparison of Upper Gradient Winds, Agra and Bangalore (India) . . Re. 1 As. 3 or 2*s*.	Mohamad Ishaque.
No. 2. An analysis of the Madras hourly rainfall records for the years 1865 to 1875 and 1901 to 1917 As. 9 or 1*s*.	V. Doraiswamy Iyer.
No. 3. Thunderstorms of Calcutta, 1900—1926 . As. 14 or 1*s*. 3*d*.	V. V. Sohoni.
No. 4. On Temperatures of exposed Rails at Agra. . As. 8 or 10*d*.	K. R. Ramanathan.
No. 5. Frequency of Thunderstorms in India . . As. 6 or 8*d*.	Departmental.
No. 6. Correlation between pre-monsoon conditions over N. W. India and subsequent monsoon rainfall over N. W. India and the Peninsula As. 6 or 9*d*.	M. V. Unakar.
No. 7. Normal monthly upper winds over eight stations in India . . . . . Rs. 1-12 or 3*s*.	Departmental.
No. 8. Monthly Normal Isobars and Wind-Roses at 0·5, 1, 2 and 3 km. above Sea-Level over India and Neighbourhood . . . . . Rs. 4 or 6*s*. 9*d*.	Ditto.
No. 9. Comparison of Temperatures in Stevenson Screens at Heights of 6 ft., 4 ft. and 2 ft. As. 7 or 9*d*.	K. R. Ramanathan.
No. 10. Distribution of Temperature in the lower Stratosphere . . . . . Re. 1 or 1*s*. 9*d*.	P. R. Krishna Rao.

Vol. II—

No. 11. Comparative observations of temperature inside white painted, unpainted and black painted Stevenson Screens . . . . As. 6 or 8*d*.	Barkat Ali.
No. 12. The Association of the Mid-monsoon Indian Rainfall with pressure distribution over the Globe As. 10 or 1*s*.	M. V. Unakar.
No. 13. Atmospheric Instability at Agra associated with a Western Disturbance . As. 14 or 1*s*. 6*d*.	K. R. Ramanathan.
No. 14. Horizontal Atmospheric Visibility at Agra As. 6 or 8*d*.	Barkat Ali.
No. 15. Winds in higher levels over Agra. Re. 1 or 1*s*. 9*d*.	N. K. Sur.

SCIENTIFIC NOTES—(*contd.*)

Vol. II—(*contd.*)

No. 16. Winds in the first 3 km. over Port Blair. As. 12 or 1*s*. 3*d*.	K. P. Ramakrishnan.
No. 17. Tables of monthly average frequencies of surface and upper winds up to 3 km. in India. Parts A—D . . . . . Rs. 4-8 or 8*s*. 6*d*.	Departmental.

Vol. III—

No. 18. The Structure of the Madras Storm of January 1929 . . . . . Rs. 1-10 or 2*s*. 6*d*.	K. R. Ramanathan and A. A. Narayana Aiyar.
No. 19. Distribution of Air Density at Mean Sea Level over India . . . . . Rs. 1-4 or 2*s*.	U. N. Ghosh.
No. 20. Correlation between Rainfall in N. W. India and height of Indus River at Bukkur As. 6 or 8*d*.	Rao Saheb M. V. Unakar.
No. 21. Upper air circulation over India and its neighbourhood up to the cirrus level during the winter and the monsoon . . . . . Rs. 2 or 3*s*. 6*d*.	H. C. Banerje and K. R. Ramanathan.
No. 22. The structure and movement of a storm in the Bay of Bengal during the period 13th to 19th November 1928 . . . . Rs. 2-4 or 4*s*. 3*d*.	K. R. Ramanathan.
No. 23. Historical note on the catch of Raingauges Re. 1 or 1*s*. 9*d*.	H. R. Puri.
No. 24. On the utility of observations of Barometric Characteristics and Tendencies for Local Forecasting in North-West India . . . As. 8 or 10*d*.	R. P. Batty.
No. 25. Heights of base of clouds in India as determined from Pilot Ballon ascents . As. 5 or 6*d*.	M. V. Narayanan and M. P. Mannan.
No. 26. Some statistical relations of Temperature and Pressure in the Upper Atmosphere over Agra and Batavia . . . . . As. 4 or 5*d*.	S. Gopal Rao.
No. 27. A study of Thunderstorms in Poona in 1930 Rs. 1-2 or 2*s*.	B. N Desai.
No. 28 Horizontal gradients of Pressure and Temperature in the upper atmosphere over India As. 6 or 8*d*.	A. Narayanan.
No. 29. The Bengal Cyclone of September 1919 . Rs. 1-4 or 2*s*.	V. Doraiswamy Iyer.
No. 30. The structure of the Sea Breeze at Poona . Re. 1 or 1*s*. 9*d*.	K. R. Ramanathan.

Vol. IV—

No. 31. The Lunar atmospheric tide at Kodaikanal and Peryiakulam . . . As. 4 or 5*d*.	Pramanik, Chatterjee and Joshi.
No. 32. On the relation between the weather and the variation of the normal vertical gradients of temperature in Northwest India . . . As. 9 or 1*s*.	S. Atmanathan.
No. 33. Temperature changes in Calcutta Thunderstorms . . . . . As. 10 or 1*s*.	V. V. Sohoni.
No. 34. A Study of Two Pre-monsoon Storms in the Bay of Bengal and a Comparison of their Structure with that of the Bay Storms in the Winter Months Rs. 1-4 or 2*s*.	K. R. Ramanathan and H. C. Banerjee.
No. 35. An Improved Method of Sounding the Lower Layers of the Atmosphere . . As. 6 or 8*d*.	G. Chatterjee.
No. 36. Contrivances for lifting the Pens off the Recording Plate of the Dines' Balloon Metecrograph during its Descent . . . . As. 5 or 6*d*.	G. Chatterjee and P. M. Neogi.
No. 37. The Seasonal Forecasting Formulae used in the India Meteorological Department . As. 7 or 9*d*.	S. R. Savur.
No. 38. Rainfall of Siam . . Re. 1 or 1*s*. 9*d*.	V. Doraiswamy Iyer.
No. 39. A Study of the Structure of the Bay Storm of November 1926 . . . Rs. 2-2 or 4*s*.	Sobhag Mal and B. N. Desai.
No. 40. The Katabatic Winds of Poona Re. 1 or 1*s*. 9*d*.	S. Atmanthan.
No. 41. The Sea-Breeze at Karachi . Rs. 1-8 or 2*s*. 6*d*.	L. A. Ramdas.
No. 42. A Discussion of Monthly Mean Values of Upper Air Temperatures and Humidities obtained from Aeroplane Ascents at Peshawar and Quetta As. 10 or 1*s*.	A. Narayanan.
No. 43. On the Extreme Dryness observed at Kodaikanal during the Winter Months . Rs. 1-8 or 2*s*. 6*d*.	S. L. Malurkar.
No. 44. Thunderstorms in the Peninsula during the Pre-monsoon Months April and May. Rs. 1-10 or 2*s*. 9*d*.	S. P. Venkiteswaran.
No. 45. The Method of Coincidences or a Quick Method of determining the Approximate Value of a Simple Correlation Coefficient . . . As. 3 or 4*d*.	S. R. Savur.

SCIENTIFIC NOTES—(*concld.*)

Vol. V—

No. 46. On Solitary Gusts associated with Reversals of Pressur Gradients . . . As. 10 or 1*s*.	S. Atmanathan.
No. 47. Horizontal Atmospheric Visibility at Quetta As. 8 or 10*d*.	A. K. Roy.
No. 48. On some Characteristics of the Tropopause and Upper Troposphere over N. W. India Rs. 1-2 or 2*s*.	N. K. Sur and J. C. Roy.
No. 49. Tables extending Walker's criteria and for finding the chance of success of a Forecast. As 6 or 8*d*.	S. R. Savur and S. Gopal Rao.
No. 50. Inversions of Lapse-Rate over Karachi . As. 6 or 8*d*.	A. S. Hariharan.
No. 51. A Preliminary Study of the Rainfall of Quetta As. 10 or 1*s*.	A. K. Roy and R. C. Bhattacharya.
No. 52. Thunderstorms in South India during the post-monsoon Months, October and November 1929. Re. 1 or 1*s*. 9*d*.	S. P. Venkiteswaran.
No. 53. A Note on the Rapid Fluctuations of Atmospheric Pressure and the Atmospheric Instability at Peshawar during 1928 and 1929 . As. 12 or 1*s*. 3*d*.	S. Basu and S. K. Pramanik.
No. 54. A Note on Fog and Haze at Poona during the Cold season . . . . . Rs. 1-2 or 2*s*.	L. A. Ramdas and S. Atmanathan.
No. 55. On the Nature of the Frequency Distribution of precipitation in India during the Monsoon Months, June to September . . . As. 10 or 1*s*.	D. Sankaranarayanan.
No. 56. A Preliminary Study of a Tornado at Peshawar Rs. 2 or 3*s*. 6*d*.	R. G. Veryard.
No. 57. Humidity Records obtained at Agra with Hair Elements and with Wet and Dry Elements in a Dines' Meteorograph . . . As. 7 or 9*d*.	S. P. Venkiteswaran.
No. 58. On Forecasting Weather over North-east Baluchistan during the Monsoon Months July, and August. . . . . As. 4 or 5*d*.	A. K. Roy and Bhattacharya.
No. 59. A Statistical Study of the Maximum Temperatures at Poona . . . . . As. 6 or 8*d*.	R. J. Kalamkar.
No. 60. A Study of Horizontal Atmospheric Visibility at Bangalore . . . As. 10 or 1*s*.	A. Anantapadmanabha Rao.

Vol. VI—

No. 61. Evaporation in India calculated from other Meteorological Factors . . Rs. 1-12 or 3*s*.	P. K. Raman and V. Satakopan.
No. 62. The Distribution of Temperature in the Upper Levels of a Depresion originating in Bay of Bengal during the Indian South West monsoon As. 5 or 6*d*.	N. K. Sur.
No. 63. Wind Data for Winds Mills Rs. 1-6 or 2*s*. 3*d*.	V. Doraiswamy Iyer.
No. 64. Some Observations on the Thermal structure of Cumuliform Cloud . . . As. 14 or 1*s*. 6*d*.	R. G. Veryard.
No. 65. The Thermal Structure of the Upper Air over a Depression during the Indian South West Monsoon	N. K. Sur.
No. 66. Normal Monthly Percentage Frequencies of Upper Winds at 4, 6, 8 and 10 km. above Sea-level obtained from Pilot Balloon Ascents . . .	Departmental.

BOMBAY MAGNETIC DATA—

Magnetic Meteorological and seismological observations made at the Government Observatory, Bombay: Departmental.

1845—97@	
1898—99	Rs. 5-8-0*
1900—01	Rs. 4-8-0
Ditto, ditto Bombay and Alibag :	
1902—05	Rs. 14-10-0
1906—10	Rs. 15-0-0
1911—15	Rs. 19-0-0
1916—20	Rs. 27-8-0
1921	Rs. 9-12 or 16*s*.
1922	Rs. 7-6 or 11*s* 9*d*.
1923	Rs. 8-8 or 14*s*. 3*d*.
1924	Rs. 6 or 11*s*.
1925	Rs. 9-12 or 16*s*.
1926	Rs. 10-12 or 17*s*. 6*d*.
1927	Rs. 10-12 or 17*s*. 6*d*.
1928	Rs. 14 or 22*s*. 6*d*.
1929	Rs. 12 or 19*s*. 6*d*.
1930	Rs. 12-4 or 20*s*.
1931	Rs. 12-6 or 20*s*.
1932	Rs. 13-14 or 22*s*. 6*d*.

BOMBAY MAGNETIC DATA—(*contd.*)

Colaba Magnetic Data, 1846—1905, Part I Rs. 15-0-0 Part II Rs. 30-0-0	N. A. F. Moos.
Rainfall of the Bombay Presidency for the years previous to 1891, Vols. I—VI . Rs. 5-12 to Rs. 6-8	Ditto.
KODAIKANAL OBSERVATORY BULLETINS : Each annas 8	
Nos. I to VIII, XIII, XIV, XVII, XIX, XXI and XXIII.	C. Micie Smith.
Nos. IX to XII, XV, XVIII, XX, XXII, XXIV to XXXII, XXXVI, XLI, XLII, XLV, LI, LV, LVIII to LXII, LXIV, LXVIII, LXIX and LXXII.	J. Evershed.
No. XVI	Sir Gilbert T. Walker.
Nos. XXXIII, XXXIV, XXXVII, XXXVIII, XL, XLIII, XLVII, XLVIII, L, LII, LIII, LIV, LVI, LVII, LXIII, LXV, LXVI, LXX, LXXI, LXXIII to LXXV, LXXVIII to LXXXI, LXXXIII to LXXXV, LXXXVIII to XC, XCII, XCIV and XCV.	T. Royds.
No. XXXV	T. Royds and S. Sitarama Ayyar.
Nos. XXXIX and XLIX	J. Evershed and T. Royds.
No. XLIV, LXXVI and LXXVII . . .	A. A. Narayana Ayyar.
No. XLVI	J. Evershed and A. A. Narayana Ayyar.
No. LXVII	J. Evershed and P. R. Chidambara Ayyar.
No. LXXXII	P. R. Chidambara Ayyar.
Nos. LXXXVI, LXXXVII and XCIX . .	A. L. Narayan.
No. XCI	A. S. Rao.
No. XCIII	G. V. Krishnaswamy.
No. XCVI	Salaruddin.
No. XCVII	P. R. Chidambara Iyer.
Nos. XCVIII, C, CII, CIII	Departmental.
No. CI	C. P. S. Menon.
MEMOIRS OF THE KODAIKANAL OBSERVATORY, Vol. I :—	
Part I. The spectrum of sunspots . . Rs. 1-8	J. Evershed.
Part II. Results of prominence observations Rs. 2-0	J. Evershed and Mary A. Evershed.
PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS OF THE DEPARTMENT.	Departmental.
Annual report of the Director General of Observatories on the observatories of Kodaikanal, Madras, Bombay and Alibag accompanying their annual reports†† Annas 8.	
Report of the Kodaikanal Observatory, 1922—34 . . . . . Annas 1 to 6	
Annual report on the administration of the Meteorological Department of the Government of India.	
Forecast of cold weather rains, January, February and March.	
Ditto for the monsoon period, June to September.	
Ditto for August and September.	
Statement of actual rainfall June to September and comparison of the forecasts with the actual rainfall.	
Statement of the rainfall and snowfall of India, January, February and March and comparison of the seasonal forecast with the actual precipitation.	
Daily rainfall of India for the years 1891—1922 (32 Vols.) . . . . . Rs. 9 a volume†	
Daily rainfall of India for the years 1923—24 each Rs. 10-12 or 17*s*. 6*d*.	
Ditto for 1925—33 . . . . each Rs. 68-8	
Monthly rainfall of India, 1901—1922 (22 Vols.) Rs. 2 a volume**	
Monthly rainfall of India, 1923—1924 each . . Rs. 2-8-0 or 4*s*. 6*d*.	
Ditto for 1925—33, ... each Rs. 16-9	
India Weather Review—Annual Summaries for the years 1891—1920 (30 parts) . . each Rs. 2‡	

* Out of print.
† Volumes for 1891, 1902 to 1903 and 1913 to 1917, 1920, 1921 and 1922 are out of print.
** Volumes for 1902—1906, 1912—1917 and 1920 are out of print.
‡ Copies for 1891 to 1905, 1908, 1910 and 1911 are out of print.
@ Only volumes for 1891, 1892 and 1896 are available. The rest are out of print.
†† Discontinued from 1922.

PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS OF THE DEPARTMENT—(*contd.*)

India Weather Review for :—

1921—22	each Rs. 11-4
1923	Rs. 12-8 or 20*s.*
1924	Rs. 8-12 or 14*s.* 6*d.*
1925	Rs. 16-2 or 16*s.* 9*d.*
1926	Rs. 13-12 or 22*s.*
1927	Rs. 10-12 or 17*s.* 6*d.*
1928 (Parts A to G) sold separately.	
1929 (Introduction and Parts A to F).	
1930 do.	do.
1931 do.	do.
1932 do.	do.
1933 (Introduction and Parts A to D).	
1934 do.	do.

Monthly Weather Reviews for each month January, 1891 to December, 1920 . . each annas 12§

PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS OF THE DEPARTMENT—(*concld.*).

Monthly Weather Report . . each annas 8‖

Indian Daily Weather Report, published in Poona. Monthly subscription Rs. 3¶

Calcutta Daily Weather Report, published in Calcutta. monthly subscription Rs. 3¶

Bombay Daily Weather Report, published from 1st May to 30th November in Bombay. Monthly subscription Rs. 3-8§§

Madras Daily Weather Report, published in Madras. Monthly subscription Rs. 3¶¶

Weekly Weather Report published at Poona. Monthly subscription Re. 1 or 4 As. a copy.

Upper Air data. Parts 1—14 (1928 to 1932) . . each Rs. 4-4 or 7*s.*

§ Discontinued from January 1921. Copies for 1891—97, January, March and May 1898, and January 1899, to June, September and October 1902, 1903 and January to March, May, June and November 1904, September 1907, February, May to July 1908, January to April and August 1909 January 1911 May and July 1912, April to July 1916 are out of print.

‖ Started from January 1923. Published early in the succeeding month.

§§ Discontinued from 1928.

¶ These prices include postage in India.

¶¶ Discontinued from January 1932.

GIPD—54 Dr. of Obs. Poona—23-3-35—3.

NO—WR 34/IN.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

INDIA WEATHER REVIEW, 1934

INTRODUCTION

CONTENTS

	Pages
Introduction	i to iv
Errata to Monthly Weather Reports and Annual Summary	e1 to e12

Published by Authority of the Government of India

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF

C. W. B. NORMAND, D.Sc.,

Director General of Observatories

DELHI: MANAGER OF PUBLICATIONS
1936

Price Re. 1 or 1s. 9d.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

INDIA WEATHER REVIEW, 1934

ANNUAL SUMMARY

PART A.

SUMMARY OF WEATHER WITH TABLES

CONTENTS

	Page.
Weather and rainfall of 1934	A1
Table I—Divisional and sub-divisional means	A5
Tables II—VII—Abstract of observations at individual stations	A6
Table VIII—Sunshine and Nocturnal Radiation	A34
Table IX—Hourly wind velocities	A39
Table X—Visibility of the Nilgiris from Kodaikanal	A41
Tables XI—XV—Divisional and sub-divisional means of rainfall and rainy days	A42
Table XVI—Days of Rainfall of 10″ and above	A51

Published by Authority of the Government of India

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF

C. W. B. NORMAND, M.A., D.Sc.,

Director General of Observatories.

LIBRARY
AUG 24 1953
WEATHER BUREAU

PUBLISHED BY MANAGER OF PUBLICATIONS, DELHI.
PRINTED BY THE MANAGER, GOVERNMENT OF INDIA PRESS, NEW DELHI.
1936.

Price Rs. 3-14 or 6s. 6d.

List of Agents in India from whom Government of India Publications are available.

(a) PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT BOOK DEPOTS.

MADRAS :—Superintendent, Government Press, Mount Road, Madras.

BOMBAY :—Superintendent, Government Printing and Stationery, Queen's Road, Bombay.

SIND :—Manager, Sind Government Book Depot, Karachi (Sadar).

UNITED PROVINCES :—Superintendent, Government Press, Allahabad.

PUNJAB :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Punjab, Lahore.

BURMA :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Burma, Rangoon.

CENTRAL PROVINCES :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Central Provinces, Nagpur.

ASSAM :—Superintendent, Assam Secretariat Press, Shillong.

BIHAR AND ORISSA :—Superintendent, Government Printing, P. O. Gulzarbagh, Patna.

NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE :—Manager, Government Printing and Stationery, Peshawar.

(b) PRIVATE BOOK-SELLERS.

Advani Brothers, P. O. Box 100, Cawnpore.
Aero Stores, Karachi.*
Albert Library, Dacca.
Banerjee & Bros., Ranchi, Messrs. G.
Banthiya & Co., Ltd., Station Road, Ajmer.
Bengal Flying Club, Dum Dum Cantt.*
Bhawnani & Sons, New Delhi.
Book Company, Calcutta.
Booklover's Resort, Taikad, Trivandrum, South India.
Burma Book Club, Ltd., Rangoon.
Butterworth & Co. (India), Ltd., Calcutta.
Calcutta Book Agency, 16-1, Shama Charan Dey Street, Calcutta.
Chatterjee & Co., 3, Bacharam Chatterjee Lane, Calcutta.
Chukervertty, Chatterjee & Co., Ltd., 13, College Square, Calcutta.
City Book Co., Madras.
City Book House, Meston Road, Cawnpore.
Commercial Book Co., Lahore.
Das Gupta & Co., 54/3, College Street, Calcutta.
Deccan Book Stall, Poona, 4.
Delhi and U. P. Flying Club, Ltd., Delhi.*
English Book Depot, Ferozepore.
English Book Depot, Taj Road, Agra and Saddar Bazar, Jhansi.
English Book Depot, Bank Road, Ambala Cantonment and Kasauli.
English Bookstall, Karachi.
Faqir Chand Marwah, Peshawar Cantt.
Fono Book Agency, Simla.
Gaya Prasad & Sons, Agra.
Grantha Mandir, Cuttack.
Higginbothams, Madras.
Hindu Library, 137/F, Balaram De Street, Calcutta.
Hyderabad Book Depot, Chaderghat, Hyderabad (Deccan).
Imperial Book Depot and Press, near Jama Masjid (Machhliwalan), Delhi.
Indian Army Book Depot, Dayalbagh, Agra.
Indian Army Book Depot, Jullundur City and Daryaganj, Delhi.
Indian Book Shop, Benares City.
Indian School Supply Depot, Central Avenue South, P. O. Dharamtala, Calcutta.
Insurance Publicity Co., Ltd., Lahore.
International Book Service, Poona, 4.
Jacques & Co., Kamptee Road, Nagpur, Messrs. Neston.
Jaina & Bros., Mori Gate, Delhi and Connaught Place, New Delhi, Messrs. J. M.
James Murray & Co., 12 Govt. Place, Calcutta (for Meteorological publications only).
Kali Charan & Co., Municipal Market, Calcutta.
Kamala Book Depot, 15, College Square, Calcutta.
Kamala Book Stores, Bankipore, Patna.
Karnataka Publishing House, Bangalore City.
Keale & Co., Karachi.
Kitabistan, 17-A, City Road, Allahabad.
Krishnaswami & Co., Teppakulam P. O., Trichinopoly Fort, Messrs. S.
Lahiri & Co., Calcutta, Messrs. S. K.
Law Printing House, 11, Mount Road, Madras.
Law Publishing Co., Mylapore, Madras.
Lawrence and Mayo, Ltd., Bombay (for Meteorological publications only).
Local Self-Govt. Institute, Bombay.
London Book Co. (India), Arbab Road, Peshawar, Murree, Nowshera, Rawalpindi.
London Book Depot, B. I. Bazar, Bareilly, U. P.
Messrs. U. P. Malhotra & Co., Post Box No. 94, Lahore.
Modern Book Depot, Bazar Road, Sialkot Cantt.
Mohanlal Dossabhai Shah, Rajkot.
Motilal Banarsi Das, Oriental Booksellers, Saidmitha Street, Lahore.
Nandkishore & Bros., Chowk, Benares City.
Nateson & Co., Publishers, George Town, Madras, Messrs. G. A.
New Book Co., "Kitab Mahal", 192, Hornby Road, Bombay.
Newman & Co., Ltd., Calcutta, Messrs. W.
North India Christian Tract and Book Society, 18, Clive Road, Allahabad.
Oriental Book Supplying Agency, 15, Shukrawar, Poona City.
Oxford Book and Stationery Company, Delhi, Lahore, Simla, Meerut and Calcutta.
Parikh & Co., Baroda, Messrs. B.
Pioneer Book Supply Co., 20, Shib Narayan Das Lane, Calcutta and 219, Cloth Market, Delhi.
Popular Book Depot, Grant Road, Bombay.
Punjab Religious Book Society, Lahore.
Raghunath Prasad & Sons, Patna City.
Rama Krishna & Sons, Booksellers, Anarkali, Lahore.
Ram Krishna Bros., Opposite Bishrambag, Poona City.
Ram Narain Lal, Katra, Allahabad.
Ramesh Book Depot & Stationery Mart, Kashmere Gate, Delhi.
Ray & Sons, 43, K. & L. Edwardes Road, Rawalpindi, Murree and Peshawar, Messrs. J.
Ray Chowdhury & Co., 119, Ashutosh Mukherjee Road, Bhawanipur, Calcutta.
Rochouse & Sons, Madras.
Roy Chowdhury & Co., 11, College Square, Calcutta, Messrs. N. M.
Sampson William & Co., 127-B., The Mall, Cawnpur.
Sarcar & Sons, 15, College Square, Calcutta, Messrs. M. C.
Sarkar & Co., Ltd., 18, Shama Charan De Street and 8/2, Hastings Street, Calcutta, Messrs. P. C.
Scientific Publishing Co., 9 Taltola Lane, Calcutta.
Seshachalam & Co., Masulipatam, Messrs. M.
Shivji & Co., P. O. Chauliaganj, Cuttack.
Shri Shankar Karnataka Pustaka Bhandara, Malamuddi, Dharwar.
S. P. Bookstall, 21, Budhwar, Poona.
Standard Bookstall, Karachi.
Standard Bookstall, Quetta.
Standard Book Depot, Lahore, Dalhousie and Delhi.
Standard Law Book Society, 5, Hastings Street, Calcutta.
Standard Literature Company, Ltd., Calcutta.
Students' Popular Depot, Kacheri Road, Lahore.
Surat and District Trading Society, Surat.
Taraporevala Sons & Co., Bombay, Messrs. D. B.
Thacker & Co., Ltd., Bombay.
Thacker, Spink & Co., Ltd., Calcutta and Simla.
Tripathi & Co., Booksellers, Princes Street, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay, Messrs. N. M.
Union Stores, Indore City.
University Book Agency, Kacheri Road, Lahore.
Upper India Publishing House, Ltd., Literature Palace, Ammuddaula Park, Lucknow.
Varadachary & Co., Madras, Messrs. P.
Venkatasubban, A., Law Bookseller, Vellore.
Wheeler & Co., Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay, Messrs. A. H.
Young Man & Co., Ajmer and Egerton Road, Delhi.

* Agent for publications on Aviation only.

NO—WR 34/B.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

INDIA WEATHER REVIEW, 1934.

ANNUAL SUMMARY

PART B

SNOWFALL

CONTENTS

	Page		Page
Cold weather period	B1	South-West monsoon period	B3
Hot weather period	B2	Retreating monsoon period	B5

Published by Authority of the Government of India

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF

C. W. B. NORMAND, M.A., D.Sc.,

Director General of Observatories

DELHI: MANAGER OF PUBLICATIONS
1935

Price As. 6 or 8d.

List of Agents from whom Government of India Publications are available.

ENGLAND.

THE HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR INDIA, INDIA HOUSE, ALDWYCH, LONDON, W. C. 2.

PALESTINE.

Steimatzky, Jerusalem.

INDIA.

(a) PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT BOOK DEPOTS.

MADRAS :—Superintendent, Government Press, Mount Road, Madras.

BOMBAY :—Superintendent, Government Printing and Stationery, Queen's Road, Bombay.

SIND :—Library attached to the Office of the Commissioner in Sind, Karachi.

UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH :—Superintendent of Government Press, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, Allahabad.

PUNJAB :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Punjab, Lahore.

BURMA :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Burma, Rangoon.

CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Central Provinces, Nagpur.

ASSAM :—Superintendent, Assam Secretariat Press, Shillong.

BIHAR AND ORISSA :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Bihar and Orissa, P. O. Gulzarbagh, Patna.

NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE :—Manager, Government Printing and Stationery, Peshawar.

(b) PRIVATE BOOK-SELLERS.

Aero Stores, Karachi City.*
Albert Library, Dacca.
Banerjee & Bros., Ranchi, Messrs. G.
Bantherya & Co., Ltd., Kucheri Road, Ajmer.
Bengal Flying Club, Dum Dum Cantt.*
Bhawnani & Sons, New Delhi.
Book Company, Calcutta.
Booklover's Resort, Taikad, Trivandrum, South India.
Burma Book Club, Ltd., Rangoon.
Butterworth & Co. (India), Ltd., Calcutta.
Calcutta Book Agency, 16-1, Shama Charan Dey Street, Calcutta.
Chatterjee & Co., 3, Bacharam Chatterjee Lane, Calcutta.
Chukerverty, Chatterjee & Co., Ltd., 13, College Square, Calcutta.
City Book Co., Madras.
City Book House, Meston Road, Cawnpore.
Commercial Book Co., Lahore.
Das Gupta & Co., 54/3, College Street, Calcutta.
Deccan Bookstall, Poona 4.
Delhi and U. P. Flying Club, Ltd., Delhi.*
English Book Depot, Ferozepore.
English Book Depot, Taj Road, Agra, and Saddar Bazar, Jhansi.
English Book Depot, Bank Road, Ambala Cantonment and Kasauli.
English Bookstall, Karachi.
Fakir Chand Marwah, Peshawar Cantonment.
Fono Book Agency, Simla.
Gaya Prasad & Sons, Agra.
Grantha Mandir, Cuttack.
Higginbothams, Madras.
Hindu Library, 137-F, Balaram De Street, Calcutta.
Hyderabad Book Depot, Chaderghat, Hyderabad (Deccan).
Imperial Book Depot and Press, near Jama Masjid, Machhliwalam, Delhi.
Indian Army Book Depot, Dayalbagh, Agra.
Indian Army Book Depot, Jullundur City and Daryaganj, Delhi.
Indian Book Shop, Benares City.
Indian School Supply Depot, 309, Bow Bazar St., Calcutta.
Insurance Publicity Co., Ltd., Lahore.
International Book Service, Poona 4.
Jaina & Bros., Mori Gate, Delhi, Messrs. J. M.
James Murray & Co., 12, Govt. Place, Calcutta (for Meteorological publications only).
Kali Charan & Co., Municipal Market, Calcutta.
Kamala Book Depot, 15, College Square, Calcutta.
Kamala Book Stores, Bankipore, Patna.
Karnataka Publishing House, Bangalore City.
Keale & Co., Karachi.
Krishnaswami & Co., Teppakulam P. O., Trichinopoly Fort, Messrs. S.
Lahiri & Co., Calcutta, Messrs. S. K.
Law Printing House, 11, Mount Road, Madras.
Law Publishing Co., Mylapore, Madras.
Lawrence and Mayo, Ltd., Bombay (for Meteorological publications only).
Local Self-Govt. Institute, Bombay.
London Book Co. (India), Arbab Road, Peshawar, Murree, Nowshera and Rawalpindi.
London Book Depot, B. I. Bazar, Bareilly, U. P.
Malhotra & Co., Quetta, Messrs. U. P.
Mohanlal Dossabhai Shah, Rajkot.
Nandkishore & Bros., Chowk, Benares City.
Nateson & Co., Publishers, George Town, Madras, Messrs. G. A.
New Book Co., "Kitab Mahal," 192, Hornby Road, Bombay.
Newman & Co., Ltd., Calcutta, Messrs. W.
North India Christian Tract and Book Society, 18, Clive Road, Allahabad.
Oriental Book Supplying Agency, 15, Shukrawar, Poona City.
Oxford Book and Stationery Company, Delhi, Lahore, Simla, Meerut and Calcutta.
Parikh & Co., Baroda, Messrs. B.
Pioneer Book Supply Co., 20, Shib Narayan Das Lane, Calcutta and 219, Cloth Market, Delhi.
Popular Book Depot, Grant Road, Bombay.
Punjab Religious Book Society, Lahore.
Punjab Sanskrit Book Depot, Saidmitha Street, Lahore.
Raghunath Prasad & Sons, Patna City.
Ram Krishna Bros., Opposite Bishrambag, Poona City.
Ram Narain Lal, Katra, Allahabad.
Rama Krishna & Sons, Booksellers, Anarkali, Lahore.
Ramesh Book Depot, Stationery Mart, Kashmere Gate, Delhi.
Ray & Sons, 43, K. & L. Edwardes Road, Rawalpindi, Murree and Peshawar, Messrs. J.
Ray Chowdhury & Co., 68-5, Ashutosh Mukherjee Road, Calcutta.
Rochouse & Sons, Madras.
Roy Chowdhury & Co., 11, College Square, Calcutta, Messrs. N. M.
Sampson William & Co., 127-B, The Mall, Cawnpore.
Sarcar & Sons, 15, College Square, Calcutta, Messrs. M. C.
Sarkar & Co., Ltd., 18, Shama Charan Dey Street and 8/2, Hastings Street, Calcutta, Messrs. P. C.
Scientific Publishing Co., 9, Taltola Lane, Calcutta.
Seshachalam & Co., Masulipatam, Messrs. M.
Shivji & Co., P. O. Chauliaganj, Cuttack.
Shri Shankar Karnataka Pustaka Bhandara, Malamuddi, Dharwar.
S. P. Bookstall, 21, Budhwar, Poona.
Standard Book Depot, Lahore, Dalhousie and Delhi.
Standard Bookstall, Karachi.
Standard Bookstall, Quetta.
Standard Law Book Society, 5, Hastings Street, Calcutta.
Standard Literature Company, Ltd., Calcutta.
Students' Popular Depot, Kachari Road, Lahore.
Surat and District Trading Society, Surat.
Taraporevala Sons & Co., Bombay, Messrs. D. B.
Thacker & Co., Ltd., Bombay.
Thacker, Spink & Co., Ltd., Calcutta and Simla.
Tripathi & Co., Booksellers, Princess Street, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay, Messrs. N. M.
Union Stores, Indore City.
University Book Agency, Kachari Road, Lahore.
Upper India Publishing House, Ltd., Literature Palace, Ammuddaula Park, Lucknow.
Varadachary & Co., Madras, Messrs. P.
Wheeler & Co., Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay, Messrs. A. H.
Young Man & Co., Ajmer and Egerton Road, Delhi.

* Agents for publications on Aviation only.

ND—WR 34/C.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

INDIA WEATHER REVIEW, 1934.

ANNUAL SUMMARY

PART C

STORMS AND DEPRESSIONS

CONTENTS

	Page		Page
Depressions and Cyclonic Storms	C 1	Local Storms	C 18
Western Disturbances	C 15	Winds of force nine or more in Indian Seas	C 20

Published by Authority of the Government of India

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF

C. W. B. NORMAND, M.A., D.Sc.,

Director General of Observatories

DELHI: MANAGER OF PUBLICATIONS
1936

Price As. 14 or 1s. 6d.

List of Agents from whom Government of India Publications are available.

ENGLAND.

THE HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR INDIA, INDIA HOUSE, ALDWYCH, LONDON, W. C. 2.

PALESTINE.

Steimatzky, Jerusalem.

INDIA.

(a) PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT BOOK DEPOTS.

MADRAS :—Superintendent, Government Press, Mount Road, Madras.

BOMBAY :—Superintendent, Government Printing and Stationery, Queen's Road, Bombay.

SIND :—Library attached to the Office of the Commissioner in Sind, Karachi.

UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH :—Superintendent of Government Press, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, Allahabad.

PUNJAB :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Punjab, Lahore.

BURMA :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Burma, Rangoon.

CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Central Provinces, Nagpur.

ASSAM :—Superintendent, Assam Secretariat Press, Shillong.

BIHAR AND ORISSA :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Bihar and Orissa, P. O. Gulzarbagh, Patna.

NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE :—Manager, Government Printing and Stationery, Peshawar.

(b) PRIVATE BOOK-SELLERS.

Aero Stores, Karachi City.*
Albert Library, Dacca.
Banerjee & Bros., Ranchi, Messrs. G.
Bantherya & Co., Ltd., Kucheri Road, Ajmer.
Bengal Flying Club, Dum Dum Cantt.*
Bhawnani & Sons, New Delhi.
Book Company, Calcutta.
Booklover's Resort, Taikad, Trivandrum, South India.
Burma Book Club, Ltd., Rangoon.
Butterworth & Co. (India), Ltd., Calcutta.
Calcutta Book Agency, 16-1, Shama Charan Dey Street, Calcutta.
Chatterjee & Co., 3, Bacharam Chatterjee Lane, Calcutta.
Chukerverty, Chatterjee & Co., Ltd., 13, College Square, Calcutta.
City Book Co., Madras.
City Book House, Meston Road, Cawnpore.
Commercial Book Co., Lahore.
Das Gupta & Co., 54/3, College Street, Calcutta.
Deccan Bookstall, Poona 4.
Delhi and U. P. Flying Club, Ltd., Delhi.*
English Book Depot, Ferozepore.
English Book Depot, Taj Road, Agra, and Saddar Bazar, Jhansi.
English Book Depot, Bank Road, Ambala Cantonment and Kasauli.
English Bookstall, Karachi.
Fakir Chand Marwah, Peshawar Cantonment.
Fono Book Agency, Simla.
Gaya Prasad & Sons, Agra.
Grantha Mandir, Cuttack.
Higginbothams, Madras.
Hindu Library, 137-F, Balaram De Street, Calcutta.
Hyderabad Book Depot, Chaderghat, Hyderabad (Deccan).
Imperial Book Depot and Press, near Jama Masjid, Machhliwalam, Delhi.
Indian Army Book Depot, Dayalbagh, Agra.
Indian Army Book Depot, Jullundur City and Daryaganj, Delhi.
Indian Book Shop, Benares City.
Indian School Supply Depot, 309, Bow Bazar St., Calcutta.
Insurance Publicity Co., Ltd., Lahore.
International Book Service, Poona 4.
Jaina & Bros., Mori Gate, Delhi, Messrs. J. M.
James Murray & Co., 12, Govt. Place, Calcutta (for Meteorological publications only).
Kali Charan & Co., Municipal Market, Calcutta.
Kamala Book Depot, 15, College Square, Calcutta.
Kamala Book Stores, Bankipore, Patna.
Karnataka Publishing House, Bangalore City.
Keale & Co., Karachi.
Krishnaswami & Co., Teppakulam P. O., Trichinopoly Fort, Messrs. S.
Lahiri & Co., Calcutta, Messrs. S. K.
Law Printing House, 11, Mount Road, Madras.
Law Publishing Co., Mylapore, Madras.
Lawrence and Mayo, Ltd., Bombay (for Meteorological publications only).
Local Self-Govt. Institute, Bombay.
London Book Co. (India), Arbab Road, Peshawar, Murree, Nowshera and Rawalpindi.
London Book Depot, B. I. Bazar, Bareilly, U. P.
Malhotra & Co., Quetta, Messrs. U. P.
Mohanlal Dossabhai Shah, Rajkot.
Nandkishore & Bros., Chowk, Benares City.
Nateson & Co., Publishers, George Town, Madras, Messrs. G. A.
New Book Co., "Kitab Mahal," 192, Hornby Road, Bombay.
Newman & Co., Ltd., Calcutta, Messrs. W.
North India Christian Tract and Book Society, 18, Clive Road, Allahabad.
Oriental Book Supplying Agency, 15, Shukrawar, Poona City.
Oxford Book and Stationery Company, Delhi, Lahore, Simla, Meerut and Calcutta.
Parikh & Co., Baroda, Messrs. B.
Pioneer Book Supply Co., 20, Shib Narayan Das Lane, Calcutta and 219, Cloth Market, Delhi.
Popular Book Depot, Grant Road, Bombay.
Punjab Religious Book Society, Lahore.
Punjab Sanskrit Book Depot, Saidmitha Street, Lahore.
Raghunath Prasad & Sons, Patna City.
Ram Krishna Bros., Opposite Bishrambag, Poona City.
Ram Narain Lal, Katra, Allahabad.
Rama Krishna & Sons, Booksellers, Anarkali, Lahore.
Ramesh Book Depot, Stationery Mart, Kashmore Gate, Delhi.
Ray & Sons, 43, K. & L. Edwardes Road, Rawalpindi, Murree and Peshawar, Messrs. J.
Ray Chowdhury & Co., 68-5, Ashutosh Mukherjee Road, Calcutta.
Rochouse & Sons, Madras.
Roy Chowdhury & Co., 11, College Square, Calcutta, Messrs. N. M.
Sampson William & Co., 127-B, The Mall, Cawnpore.
Sarcar & Sons, 15, College Square, Calcutta, Messrs. M. C.
Sarkar & Co., Ltd., 18, Shama Charan Dey Street and 8/2, Hastings Street, Calcutta, Messrs. P. C.
Scientific Publishing Co., 9, Taltola Lane, Calcutta.
Seshachalam & Co., Masulipatam, Messrs. M.
Shivji & Co., P. O. Chauliaganj, Cuttack.
Shri Shankar Karnataka Pustaka Bhandara, Malamuddi, Dharwar.
S. P. Bookstall, 21, Budhwar, Poona.
Standard Book Depot, Lahore, Dalhousie and Delhi.
Standard Bookstall, Karachi.
Standard Bookstall, Quetta.
Standard Law Book Society, 5, Hastings Street, Calcutta.
Standard Literature Company, Ltd., Calcutta.
Students' Popular Depot, Kachari Road, Lahore.
Surat and District Trading Society, Surat.
Taraporevala Sons & Co., Bombay, Messrs. D. B.
Thacker & Co., Ltd., Bombay.
Thacker, Spink & Co., Ltd., Calcutta and Simla.
Tripathi & Co., Booksellers, Princess Street, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay, Messrs. N. M.
Union Stores, Indore City.
University Book Agency, Kachari Road, Lahore.
Upper India Publishing House, Ltd., Literature Palace, Ammuddaula Park, Lucknow.
Varadachary & Co., Madras, Messrs. P.
Wheeler & Co., Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay, Messrs. A. H.
Young Man & Co., Ajmer and Egerton Road, Delhi.

* Agents for publications on Aviation only.

NO—WR 34/D.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

INDIA WEATHER REVIEW, 1934

ANNUAL SUMMARY

PART D.

SEISMIC RECORDS.

CONTENTS

	Page.
Agra	D 1
Bombay	D 21
Calcutta	D 40
Kodaikanal	D 51
Earthquake Reports	D 59
Publications of the Department	1

LIBRARY
JUL 24 1939
WEATHER BUREAU

Published by Authority of the Government of India

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF

C. W. B. NORMAND, M.A., D.Sc.,

Director General of Observatories.

PUBLISHED BY MANAGER OF PUBLICATIONS, DELHI
PRINTED BY THE MANAGER, GOVERNMENT OF INDIA PRESS, NEW DELHI
1936

Rs. 4 As. 2 or 7 sh.

PEXVII

List of Agents in India from whom Government of India Publications are available.

(a) PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT BOOK DEPOTS.

MADRAS :—Superintendent, Government Press, Mount Road, Madras.

BOMBAY: —Superintendent, Government Printing and Stationery, Queen's Road, Bombay.

SIND :—Manager, Sind Government Book Depot, Karachi (Sadar).

UNITED PROVINCES :—Superintendent, Government Press, Allahabad.

PUNJAB :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Punjab, Lahore.

BURMA :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Burma, Rangoon.

CENTRAL PROVINCES :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Central Provinces, Nagpur.

ASSAM :—Superintendent, Assam Secretariat Press, Shillong.

BIHAR AND ORISSA :—Superintendent, Government Printing, P. O. Gulzarbagh, Patna.

NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE :—Manager, Government Printing and Stationery Peshawar.

(b) PRIVATE BOOK-SELLERS.

Advani Brothers, P. O. Box 100, Cawnpore.
Aero Stores, Karachi.*
Albert Library, Dacca.
Banerjee & Bros., Ranchi, Messrs. G.
Banthiya & Co., Ltd., Station Road, Ajmer.
Bengal Flying Club, Dum Dum Cantt.*
Bhawnani & Sons, New Delhi.
Book Company, Calcutta.
Booklover's Resort, Taikad, Trivandrum, South India.
Burma Book Club, Ltd., Rangoon.
Butterworth & Co., (India), Ltd., Calcutta.
Calcutta Book Agency, 16-1, Shama Charan Dey Street, Calcutta.
Chatterjee & Co., 3, Bacharam Chatterjee Lane, Calcutta.
Chukervertty, Chatterjee & Co., Ltd., 13, College Square, Calcutta.
City Book Co., Madras.
City Book House, Meston Road, Cawnpore.
Commercial Book Co., Lahore.
Das Gupta & Co., 54/3, College Street, Calcutta.
Deccan Book Stall, Poona, 4.
Delhi and U. P. Flying Club, Ltd., Delhi.*
English Book Depot, Ferozepore.
English Book Depot, Taj Road, Agra and Saddar Bazar, Jhansi.
English Book Depot, Bank Road, Ambala Cantonment and Kasauli.
English Bookstall, Karachi.
Faqir Chand Marwah, Peshawar Cantt.
Fono Book Agency, Simla.
Gaya Prasad & Sons, Agra.
Grantha Mandir, Cuttack.
Higginbothams, Madras.
Hindu Library, 137/F, Balaram De Street, Calcutta.
Hyderabad Book Depot, Chaderghat, Hyderabad (Deccan).
Imperial Book Depot and Press, near Jama Masjid (Machhliwalan), Delhi.
Indian Army Book Depot, Dayalbagh, Agra.
Indian Army Book Depot, Jullundur City and Daryaganj, Delhi.
Indian Book Shop, Benares City.
Indian School Supply Depot, Central Avenue, South, P. O. Dharamtala, Calcutta.
Insurance Publicity Co., Ltd., Lahore.
International Book Service, Poona, 4.
Jacques & Co., Kamptee Road, Nagpur, Messrs. Nesten.
Jaina & Bros., Mori Gate, Delhi and Connaught Place, New Delhi, Messrs. J. M.
James Murray & Co., 12 Govt. Place, Calcutta (for Meteorological publications only).
Kali Charan & Co., Municipal Market, Calcutta.
Kamala Book Depot, 15, College Square, Calcutta.
Kamala Book Stores, Bankipore, Patna.
Karnataka Publishing House, Bangalore City.
Keale & Co., Karachi.
Kitabistan, 17-A, City Road, Allahabad.
Krishnaswami & Co., Teppakulam P. O., Trichinopoly Fort, Messrs., S.
Lahiri & Co., Calcutta, Messrs. S. K.
Law Printing House, 11, Mount Road, Madras.
Law Publishing Co., Mylapore, Madras.
Lawrence and Mayo, Ltd., Bombay (for Meteorological publications only).
Local Self-Govt. Institute, Bombay.
London Book Co. (India), Arbab Road, Peshawar, Murree, Nowshera, Rawalpindi.
London Book Depot, B. I. Bazar, Bareilly, U. P.
Messrs. U. P. Malhotra, & Co., Post Box No. 94, Lahore.
Modern Book Depot, Bazar Road, Sialkot Cantt.
Mohanlal Dossabhai Shah, Rajkot.
Nandkishore & Bros., Chowk, Benares City.
Nateson & Co., Publishers, George Town, Madras, Messrs. G. A.
New Book Co., "Kitab Mahal", 192, Hornby Road, Bombay.
Newman & Co., Ltd., Calcutta, Messrs. W.
North India Christian Tract and Book Society, 18, Clive Road, Allahabad.
Oriental Book Supplying Agency, 15, Shukrawar, Poona City.
Oxford Book and Stationery Company, Delhi, Lahore, Simla, Meerut and Calcutta.
Parikh & Co., Baroda, Messrs. B.
Pioneer Book Supply Co., 20, Shib Narayan Das Lane, Calcutta and 219, Cloth Market, Delhi.
Popular Book Depot, Grant Road, Bombay.
Punjab Religious Book Society, Lahore.
Punjab Sanskrit Book Depot, Saidmitha Street, Lahore.
Raghunath Prasad & Sons, Patna City.
Rama Krishna & Sons, Booksellers, Anarkali, Lahore.
Ram Krishna Bros., Opposite Bishrambag, Poona City.
Ram Narain Lal, Katra, Allahabad.
Ramesh Book Depot & Stationery Mart, Kashmere Gate, Delhi.
Ray & Sons, 43, K. & L. Edwardes Road, Rawalpindi, Murree and Peshawar, Messrs. J.
Ray Chowdhury & Co., 119, Ashutosh Mukherjee Road, Bhawanipur, Calcutta.
Rochouse & Sons, Madras.
Roy Chowdhury & Co., 11, College Square, Calcutta, Messrs. N. M.
Sampson William & Co., 127-B., The Mall, Cawnpur.
Sarcar & Sons, 15, College Square, Calcutta, Messrs. M. C.
Sarkar & Co., Ltd., 18, Shama Charan De Street, and 8/2, Hastings Street, Calcutta, Messrs. P. C.
Scientific Publishing Co., 9 Taltola Lane, Calcutta.
Seshachalam & Co., Masulipatam, Messrs. M.
Shivji & Co., P. O. Chauliaganj, Cuttack.
Shri Shankar Karnataka Pustaka Bhandar, Malamuddi, Dharwar.
S. P. Bookstall, 21, Budhwar, Poona.
Standard Bookstall, Karachi.
Standard Bookstall, Quetta.
Standard Book Depot, Lahore, Dalhousie and Delhi.
Standard Law Book Society, 5, Hastings Street, Calcutta.
Standard Literature Company, Ltd., Calcutta.
Students' Popular Depot, Kacheri Road, Lahore.
Surat and District Trading Society, Surat.
Taraporevala Sons & Co., Bombay, Messrs. D. B.
Thacker & Co., Ltd., Bombay.
Thacker, Spink & Co., Ltd., Calcutta and Simla.
Tripathi & Co., Booksellers, Princes Street, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay, Messrs. N. M.
Union Stores, Indore City.
University Book Agency, Kacheri Road, Lahore.
Upper India Publishing House, Ltd., Literature Palace, Ammuddaula Park, Lucknow.
Varadachary & Co., Madras, Messrs. P.
Venkatasubban, A., Law Bookseller, Vellore
Wheeler & Co., Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay, Messrs. A. H.
Young Man & Co., Ajmer and Egerton Road, Delhi.

* Agent for publications on Aviation only.